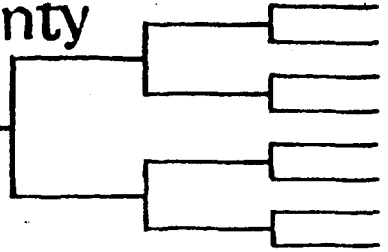


# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY Genealogical Society Bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 1

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

September 1986

## RAINWATER RECEIVES AWARD

Ivan Rainwater, Archivist of the Society, was selected by President Ed Wright to be the third recipient of the Jane Roush McCafferty, C.G., award of the Society. This award, given annually, honors a member of the Society who has done outstanding service. The announcement was made at the 4 June meeting but due to Ivan's, absence the presentation will be made at the September meeting.

Ivan was honored for his work in setting up and guiding the development of the library. He, with the help of members Kay Mayhew, Karen Miles, Nada Poole, Joan Perret, and Dorothy Rainwater, scrubbed and painted the three rooms at the Belair mansion which serve as the library and research rooms. The library was opened in March of 1981. It now has over 540 acquisitions and is well attended by members of the Society.

## A REMINDER

Annual dues to the Society are past due. If you have not done so, please pay promptly so you will receive your October BULLETIN.



## JOHN KRIVAK TO DISCUSS SOURCES IN THE MARYLAND ROOM

Our 1986-87 program year of guest speakers opens on Wednesday, 3 September, with Adult Services Librarian John Krivak, a resident of Takoma Park. John will speak about a specialized facility located right in our backyards--the Maryland Room, Hyattsville Branch of the Prince George's County Library System.

John, a thirteen year veteran of the P.G. Library System, is in charge of the Maryland Room. Originally from the well-documented Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania, he earned his bachelor's degree in government from Georgetown University and his master's degree in library sciences from the University of Maryland. John has worked at the Hyattsville Branch Library for eight years and is a member of the Hyattsville Centennial Committee.

Mr. Krivak will discuss many of the materials available in this room where the primary emphasis is Maryland history--and of course, Prince George's County history. He will cover such items as bound, published materials, including directories; plus microfilms, including census, newspapers, and some older P.G. County records. John will also help to remove the mysteries of inter-library loan.

Join us Wednesday evening and help kick-off a program year which we feel will have some surprises.



**FROM OUR PRESIDENT**

WELCOME to the 1986-87 society year!

Please help make this a time for sharing and for getting acquainted with other members (and visitors). Sit beside someone you do not know and get to know them. You might just find someone researching a related surname or from one of your geographic areas.

Share your ideas and comments; let us know if you have a talent you could share with our society. Telephone or write me a note and communicate your thoughts.

My deepest gratitude is extended to everyone who agreed to work for our society this coming year.

Ruth (Ingram) Stultz

**COME EARLY!**

We have solved the time problem at our meetings! Due to a full program schedule and the Library's requirement that we vacate the premises by 9 o'clock, we frequently do not have much time to "visit." So, we now inform you that the meeting room will be open at 6 p.m. for members and guests to visit and exchange information before the meeting at 7 p.m. We hope you will take advantage of this opportunity.

**HISTORY OF THE SOCIETY**

At the request of Society President Ruth Stultz, former first Vice President Karen Miles will make a "scrap book" on the history of our Society. It will include photographs, newspaper clippings, officers' reports, etc. It is felt that much information on our earlier years is scattered and some consolidation is in order. Karen will appreciate any contributions or suggestions.

**HALL OF RECORDS REOPENED**

The Hall of Records at Annapolis which had been closed for some time to move to a new location is now open for researchers. Their new address is 350 Rowe Blvd. The zip is 21401 and the telephone number is (301) 269-3914. Their hours are 8:30 to 4:30 Monday through Saturday.

**REEP TO GIVE COURSE**

Jim Reep is continuing his basic course, GENEALOGY, A RACE WITH TIME, as part of the Adult Continuing Education Program at Bladensburg Sr. High School beginning in September. Watch for the P.G. Board of Education Fall brochure in your mail or contact Jim at the September meeting for details. This may be the last time the course is offered at Bladensburg. On January 13, 1987, the course will be moved to Prince George's Community College.

### NEW OFFICERS ELECTED

New officers elected at the June meeting were as follows: President: Ruth Ingram Stultz- Ruth has lived in Prince George's County for some 30 years and has a degree in Journalism from the University of Maryland. She has been active in genealogy for about ten years. Her ancestry is mostly in Ala., S.C. and Va. Ruth currently edits and publishes the family newsletter quarterly, Hooks Family Chronicles. She has also authored a book Ingram Family History, England to America. (See page 36 in the November, 1985 issue). She has served the Society for two terms as 1st Vice-President.

1st Vice-President: James W. Reep-Jim is a 20-year veteran of the Navy who retired as a Chief Petty Officer. He currently is attending classes at the Prince George's Community College from which he will receive an AA in Business Administration this December. He has been in this region for some 16 years; his ancestry is mainly in Ohio and Pennsylvania. He is the immediate past President of the Reep Family Association and teaches genealogy regularly in a local high school. He has previously been our Treasurer.

2nd Vice-President: Orville R. Russell- Orville is one of the early members of the Society joining when he moved here in 1971. He is a geologist by profession and says that his ancestry is mostly in the area north of Baltimore in Harford County. He served in 1978-1979 as Treasurer of the Society.

Treasurer: Eugene P. Ernest- Gene is serving his second consecutive term as treasurer. He has been a member of the Society since 1979 and a resident of the region since 1946. He was employed at the Government Printing Office as a Safety Officer but left that position to go into the

hardware business from which he says he has almost completely retired. He has early Maryland ancestors which he is researching.

Secretary: Emerald O. Miner- Emerald is a Charter Member of the Society. He is an Oceanographer by profession who retired in 1976 from the U.S. Navy Oceanographic Office. He has been active in genealogy some 25 years but has been pursuing his avocation more vigorously since his retirement. His Maryland ancestors left the State before the Revolution and he and his wife have a widely varied genealogy including passengers on the Ark and Dove and the Mayflower.

### BULLETIN STAFF

As in former years, Elise Jennings will prepare and mail the BULLETIN; we are much indebted to her for her faithful service. Our regular contributors will remain the same, viz., Shirley Wilcox for Book Reviews, Jean Sargent for Queries, Pat Paulkovich with Excerpts from Genealogical Exchanges, Ivan Rainwater with Library Accessions, Karen Miles with Bible Records and Don Wilson with Extracts from Prince George's County Wills. We appreciate what they are doing. The Editor, with the approval of the Council, has designated his wife Patricia (Pat) nee Parker as Associate Editor in order to lighten the editorial duties.

The deadline for the October issue will be 10 September. Contributions are welcome at any time. For future reference, please note that the deadline for a given issue is on a Wednesday--three weeks before the meeting. We mail the BULLETIN nine days before the meeting.

**JOHN C. PYLES, JR., 1911-1985**

With regret we note the death on 9 December, 1985, of Society member John C. Pyles, Jr. Mr. Pyles was a descendant of William H. Piles (1783-1850) who kept a record of Prince George's County marriages from 1821 to 1850. This record was presented by the Pyles family to the Hall of Records and published in the BULLETIN in 1982. It contains a number of items that do not appear in Brown's record of PG County marriages. Mr. Pyles, prominent in Washington business and civic organizations, was a retired Executive Vice President of Riggs National Bank and a former President of the old City Bank of Washington. Mrs. Pyles is an enthusiastic member of the Society

**COMPUTER GENEALOGY**

Our Computer Users Group, headed by Loren Buchanan, met on 21 May and participated in interesting discussions. The fall schedule will be announced later. Loren would like to hear from interested persons regarding their needs and interests. Call him at 595-5211.

With respect to computer genealogy, the National Genealogical Society has a Computer Interest Group (CIG) which provides a national forum for investigating, developing, and coordinating the use of computer techniques to support genealogical efforts. They have initiated regular monthly meetings in the Washington area and publish a bimonthly journal The NGS/CIG Digest of news and information exchange. The annual dues are \$5 and at the end of May they had 600 members from 47 states, D.C. and other countries. Membership in the NGS by CIG members is encouraged but not required. (Information from NGS Annual Report.)

**FREEMAN MORGAN**

We were informed by Mrs. Morgan that Freeman, who suffered a stroke in February, is now home from the nursing home and is progressing. Freeman was honored this past May with the Distinguished Service Award of the National Genealogical Society in recognition of his work as Second Vice-President and Program Chairman.

**AN ERRATUM**

Society member Walter Silvester has called our attention to some errors in our recently published "Members Surname Index File." Not included in the membership listing was Walter Rankin Silvester (No. 274), 6202 Forest Road, Cheverly, MD 20785. The following names were listed with the wrong membership numbers. The corrections are as follows: Beaton, p. 6, #274; Brailsford, p. 10, #275; Deharte, p. 24, #274; Dellow, p. 25, #275; Gates, p. 30, #275; Purdy, p. 70, #275; Putnam, p. 70, #274; Sedgwick, (Lydia), p. 77 #275; Silvester, p. 79, #274; Vanarsdalen, p. 90, #274; and Wales, p. 91, #275. Please make these corrections in your copy of the File. Our apologies to the Silvesters.

**Looking for a job?** The DAR needs part-time genealogists for 2 or 3 days per week. The duties would be to provide expert genealogical research assistance to prospective members of the Society. If interested, contact the DAR personnel office at 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392.



### CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES

- 3 Sep Regular meeting of the Prince George's Genealogical Society. "Sources in the Maryland Room," John Krivak. 7 p.m.
- 6 Sep National Genealogical Society Lecture. "Tracing British Sources the SAGA WAY" (Saga is the British equivalent of the U.S. Elderhostel operation.), Marion R. Beasley, NGS Librarian, and Neeva S. Beasley, Chairman, NGS MAC files. National Archives Building, Fifth Floor Theatre, 2:30 p.m.
- 11 Sep National Archives Workshop. "Research Techniques for Genealogists: Using Maps as Sources," Vivian Luther-Schafer. National Archives Building, Room 410, 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 523-3347.
- 18 Sep National Archives Workshop. "Research Techniques for Genealogists: Family Objects as Information Sources." Vivian Luther-Schafer. National Archives Building, Room 503, 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 523-3347.
- 25 Sep Fairfax Genealogical Society. "Reconstructing Lost Land Records," Donald Wilson. Marshall Road Elementary School, 730 Marshall Road, S.W., Vienna, Virginia. (Note change in meeting place.) For information call Shirley Wilcox at 920-2385.



All events free unless otherwise noted and the public is invited.

### REQUESTS FROM OUR FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

PROGRAM COMMITTEE VOLUNTEERS--Here's the chance to assist your Society without getting buried. Jim Reep, Program Chairman, will be looking for volunteers at the September meeting--watch for the clipboard for sign-up.

PROGRAM IDEAS WANTED--Got a good idea? Give the Program Chairman a call at 927-7241. One such idea recently proved to be a real winner and may result in a new P.G. publication. Thanks, Barbara O'Neil!

HELP WANTED--You don't have to be a skilled genealogist to help your Society. We are looking for assistance with photography, picnic planning, building displays, people to tape record, video tape presentations--and the list goes on. If you say, "I'll help," we'll find a job to match.



## ADDITIONS AND/OR CORRECTIONS TO MEMBERSHIP ROSTER

## NEW

GING, Francis J. #685  
 GING, Mary E. #686  
 3-F Eastway Road  
 Greenbelt, MD 20770  
 phone: 474-6680

EARLY, Joy #687  
 3320 Plum Point Road  
 Huntingtown, MD 20639

NAPOLI, J. Belle #688  
 10 Grandin Circle  
 Rockville, MD 20851

BRATTIN, Richard D. #689  
 633 W. Vandament, No. 166  
 Yukon, OK 73099

STULTZ, K. Diane Hawthorne #690  
 7600 Vicar Place  
 New Carrollton, MD 20785  
 phone: 577-2253

HARRIS, Willard Joseph #691  
 9011 Spring Acres Road  
 Clinton, MD 20734  
 phone: 868-1546

## REINSTATED

RICHARDSON, Rev. David, O.S.C #230  
 Crosier Community of Chicago  
 7412 S. Shore Drive  
 Chicago, IL 60649

## ADDRESS CHANGES (new addresses)

KING, Richard L. #654  
 KING, Katherine C. #655  
 8403 Wagon Wheel Road  
 Alexandria, VA 22309

RADFORD, Duval #505  
 RADFORD, Katherine C. Hyatt #506  
 Route 5, Box 1300  
 "Woodbourne"  
 Forest, VA 24551

## SEARCHING

GING, DOUGHERTY, FARLEY in Ireland  
 THIBODEAU, LeROUX and St. CYR in  
 Canada, Nova Scotia.



BOWIE, RUBEN, BAXTER, POSEY,  
 CARROLL in Charles County, Md.

HARRIS, BOOKER, DEMPSEY, STARCHER  
 in West Virginia.

## NAME CORRECTIONS

Add Mrs. to SMITH, Stephen P. #171  
 J.W. REEP, Delete C.G.R.S.

LEMMON, Lawrence C. #132  
 LEMMON, Evelyn Foster #133  
 2524 A So. Arlington Mill Dr.  
 Arlington, VA 22206



## LIBRARY NOTES . . . . . Ivan Rainwater, Archivist



Baker

Book Donations by John Kootz, 9 July 1986

- # 10. St. Mary's County, MD 1800 Census. 1972
- #104. MARYLAND RECORDS. Vol. 1 by G. M. Brumbaugh. c2. 1985
- # PORT OF BLADENSBURG - A Brief History by Wright. 1977
- # THOMAS/KENT FAMILY REUNION

Book Donations by Walter Ball, 14 July 1986

- #289. CAVALIERS & PIONEERS. Vol. 1, by Nell M. Nugent. c2. 1963
- # 29. MARRIAGES & DEATHS FROM THE MARYLAND GAZETTE, 1797-1839, by Barnes. c2
- #346. REGISTER OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, By F. I. Ordway. 1967
- #295. THE BALLS OF FAIRFAX & STAFFORD IN VIRGINIA, 1961
- #294. THE MARYLAND SEMMES & KINDRED FAMILIES, by H. W. Newman. 1956
- # 59. MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1778-1800, by R. Barnes. 1978
- # 58. MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1634-1777, by R. Barnes. 1976
- # 34. PENNSYLVANIA: The Story of a Commonwealth. 1940
- #297. SOME DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD FEW OF CHESTER COUNTY, PA, 1882-1978, by F. R. Fruth. 1977
- #246. WHITTEN & ALLIED FAMILIES, by V. W. Alexander. 1966
- #176. MONTGOMERY CO., MARYLAND: Two Centuries of Change, by J. C. Sween. 1984
- #177. OLD HOMES & HISTORY OF MONTGOMERY CO., MARYLAND, by R. B. Farquhar. 1962
- #122. NEW FACTS & OLD FAMILIES, by M. M. Rice. 1984 (Frederick County Records)
- #123. THIS WAS THE LIFE, by M. M. Rice. 1984. (1748-1765 Judgment Records, Frederick County)
- #102. A HISTORY OF CALVERT CO. MARYLAND, by C. F. Stein. 1960
- # 26. REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF MARYLAND, by G. M. Brumbaugh & M. R. Hodges, 1967. c2
- #296. JAMES BALL & COLVIN POWELL CONNECTIONS, by G. P. Harms. 1983

Book Exchange with Howard Co. Gen. Society, 6 July 1986

SURNAME FILE, HOWARD CO., GEN. SOCIETY (Vol. 1 Location Index & Vol. 2 Alphabetical Index of Surnames)

Book Donation by Thelma Martineau:

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MAYHEW OF PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, by Helen M. Handley. 1982

Purchase by Society Library:

- #264. PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX, 1985 Supplement. Edited by Filby & Meyer
- # 53. ANNE ARUNDEL CO., MARYLAND WILLS INDEX 1777-1918, J. W. Powell, Editor. 1985
- MEYERS DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES IN THE USA AND CANADA. M. K. Meyer, Editor. 1986

## *Portrait of an Ancestor*



Father Henry Pile

by Mrs. John C. Pyles, Jr.

This article was submitted at the suggestion of the Editors. Any corrections or additions will be welcome. I hope that other members will be inspired to contribute in the future to this "Portrait Gallery" project.

Far more engrossing than any mystery story, at least for this amateur genealogist, is an attempt to pursue the casual clues disclosed in an "oral history" encounter. When I heard my father-in-law, Dr. J. Chester Pyles, state with conviction, "There has always been a doctor and a priest in the Pyles "family," I was unable to resist the challenge of discovering "the rest of the story."

It was, and still is, true, that doctors a-plenty abound in the family: "Dr. Chester," himself, a horse-and-buggy physician remembered well by his many patients in the Camp Springs area of Prince Georges County and Southeast Washington; then his uncle, "Dr. Dick," buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, whose practice in Anacostia and in Washington City benefited many "old-timers;" also another uncle, "Dr. Harry" who died, unmarried, at an early age and is buried in the Pyles' family plot at Bell's United Methodist Cemetery on Allentown Road; and finally, long ago, Dr. Richard Pile, "chirurgion," whose will, written and proved in 1731, disclosed that he lived in the Collington area, had extensive land holdings including "part of his estate in Great Britain," and who was survived by a son, Dr. William, and a grandson Dr. Richard Pile!

So doctors are indeed a part of the Pyles tradition, even today, when the family includes "Dr. Pete" (Gordon) of California and Dr. Jerry (Jerald) in Carolina.

But a Priest in the family? That is quite another story. The only two "men of the cloth" that I have found documented are: Revd. John Pile who appears very briefly as being among the early settlers, with the notation "Pueta facca in 1662 ..... oldest station of Jesuits in Maryland ..... Sons of Ignatius;" and a century later, Revd. Henry Pile, Jesuit, of St. Thomas Manor, whose "biographical material" makes fascinating reading in the Archives of Maryland.

Henry's progenitor, John Pile, Catholic settler of Lord Baltimore's new colony in 1642 and a Privy Councillor in 1649, left to his son Joseph, lands including a grant named "SARUM" in what became Charles County. The will of Joseph in 1724 names Henry as his only son.



This Joseph was probably the father of our "Father Henry" who as a very young man was sent to study in Europe, along with his cousin Charles Henry Wharton. He remained abroad until 1784 when he returned to find that his extensive properties had been confiscated during the Revolutionary days. However, through a special act of the General Assembly they were restored to him.

Added to this revealing fact, is the will of this affluent Jesuit priest, made and proved in 1813, which listed among bequests:

"...silver watch, silver soup ladle, all my silver table and tea spoons....book case, mahogany breakfast table, black walnut dining table, mahogany night table. ....unto the Revd. Gentlemen residing at St. Thomas all manuscripts, sermons and meditations of every sort, and all my Latin and French books...to the Right Reverend John Carroll, Archbishop of Baltimore or to his successor, \$300....to be disposed of...for my spiritual benefit and the residue to be expended in and of the completion of the Roman Catholic Cathedral now erecting in the city of Baltimore"

His land as well as his worldly goods were given and devised to his nephew, William Hamersley and William's son, Francis Hamersley, with the provision that "immediately upon my decease, or as soon after as possible they alter their sur-names to that of Pile." This was done in May 1813 by an act of the General Assembly.

Father Henry, a venerable "survivor" of the late 18th century's turbulent years, was buried at beautiful Chapel Point on the Potomac in what has been recognized as the "oldest grave at St. Thomas Manor."

Whether we can claim him as one of "our" family is questionable. But it does seem inconceivable, to me, that the John and Joseph Pile of Father Henry's ancestry, and the Francis Piles, apparently our progenitor, who were contemporaries in the very small colony of Lord Baltimore in the late 1600's, were unrelated, in spite of that "s" affixed to the name!

Grateful acknowledgment for background material is made to the following: James C. Wilfong, Jr., Robert E. Pogue, R. Lee Van Horn, and Jane and Howard Pyle's book "The Pyle-Pile Family in America."

Editorial note: We are very much indebted to Mrs. Pyles who wrote, at our request, this very interesting account of one member of her late husband's family. It is our plan to feature, on a regular basis, "portraits of ancestors." We need contributions from our members! Do you have an ancestor with an interesting story??



## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 17, no. 10 [June 1986])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Page 96. [MCW 4:109] Will of Richard ROSE of PG Co, being sick and weak of body. Date: 30 Apr. 1716. Item: To my loving friend Samll. PLUMMER and heirs my plantation and tract called "Roses Purchase". Item: To my loving friend John PLUMMER [not mentioned in MCW] and heirs, my young mare called Blaze branded with B, and her increase. Item: All the remainder of my estate to my loving friend Thomas PLUMMER Senior who I also appoint my whole executor. Signed: Rich'd ROSE. Wit: John EVANS, John (mark: I) TURNER, Solomon (S) TURNER.

Proved June 29th 1717 by oaths of John EVANS, John TURNER and Solomon TURNER, before Patrick HEPBURN, Dept'y Com'ry Pr. Geo's. C'ty.

Page 96. [MCW 4:94] Will of Edward PRISE of PG Co [called planter is MCW], sick and weak of body. Date: 29 Apr. 1717. Item: To Mr. Basile WARIN [MCW: WORINALL] all that tract and parsell of land lieing in Charles County upon the southside of Whelers branch and joining with a parcel of land called "Planters Delight" and name of sd. land is "Litchfield" being 100 akers. Item: I order and appint Mr. Joseph NUTON 470 pounds of tobacco in the hands of Wm. MATTINGLY and 450 in ye hands of Mr. Niklis DAUSON. Item: To Andrew HAMILTON 3 yards of brod cloth, 4 1/2 of Selune, and 1 yard of bukcorum [buckram], and 3 hanks of Mohair and one duzen and half of buttons. Item: To Mr. James STODERT 7 yards of Drugeitt and 20 yards of corse Lining [coarse linen]. Item: To Charles BEALL in case my wife should die three flitchies of bacon and about two or three pounds of gunpowder and nine or ten pounds of shott. Signed: Edward (⊕) PRISE. Wit: David PATTON, James (mark: II) IUERS [IVERS?], Cha: BEALL, Mark (W) WORNALL.

Proved May 18th 1717 by oaths of David PATTON and Charles BEALL, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co. June 1, 1717: Proved by oath of James JUERS [IVERS?]. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comy.

Page 97. [MCW 4:113] Will of Henry ROBINS of PG Co, sick and weak and in a low condition. Date: July 24, 1717. I leve Thomas ROBINS easter [sic, MCW: elder] of sd. County, planter, my Buckner gun, 16 head of hoggs, 13 yard 1/2 of Drugat, a fether bed and furniture beloning, my hors bridle and saddle, 2 pair of stockings, 1 young horse, 2 hefers, and a stear, 1 hand mill and 2 thousand pounds of good merchabel [merchantable] tobacco, 2 hatts, 2 suts [suits] of waring aparill, 8 yards Carsey, 5 yards of corsey [sic], 1 iern [iron] pot, 1 siad [side] saddle, 2 pare of shous, 14 yards of garlick Holland, 10 yards of Irash Lenin [Irish linen], then I give one siad saddle to my sister Margret ROBINS and my hors then to my brother James, 8 yards of carsey, then I hope this my last will and testament. Signed: Henery (H) ROBINS. Wit: Dave HOPPER, John (I) QUEEN, Able (mark: u) PARSONS, David (Δ) PARSONS. [MCW lists Alex. PARSONS instead of Able PARSONS.]

Proved Oct. 5, 1717, by oaths of John QUEEN and David PARSONS, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 97. [MCW 4:122] Will of John LASHLY of PG Co, sick and weak in body. Date: 21 Nov. 1717. Item: Joseph BELT of the same county to be my whole and sole executor, he being my gratest creditor. Item: After my just dets are paid, then if any part of my estate be left, then to be equally divided between my wife and six children. Item: If it please God that aney one or more of my

children should dy before they arrive to the full years of 21 then my estate to be equally divided among the survivors. Item: If my wife Eals [=Alice] LASHLY should marry after my deseas then my sons to be at there own liberty at the age of 18 years, but if my said wife does not marry then they to remain with her til age 21. Signed: John (I) LESHLY. Wit: Cristopher (CT) THOMPSON, Thomas ORTEN, Edward DAWSON.

Proved Dec. 11, 1717, by oaths of Christopher THOMPSON and Thomas ORTON, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comissary, PG Co.

Pages 97-98. [MCW 4:53] Will of Christopher BEANS of PG Co, being sick of body. Date: 11 Dec. 1716. Item: To my sonn Charles BEANES and heirs, all that p'cell [parcel] of land begining at a small white oake standing at the head of a small branch that Ishshews [issues] out of Charleses Branch, and then with a straight line till it meets Mount Calvert Road where the old [Page 98] road that goes from my dwelling house where John MILES lives to the aforesaid road [MILES not mentioned in MCW] shall meet and soe continue the same course till it intercepts the line at Mr. Josiah TOWGOOD land, then with the said land till it comes to Charleses Branch, then down the branch till it comes to the mouth of the small branch aforesaid, then with the branch and as the branch runneth to the first white oake.

Item: To Josaih WILSON and heirs, the houses and lotts I now live in, in Charles Towne in consideration of 20 pounds sterl'g to me in hand paid. Item: To Edmond HENEbRY and heirs, 21 acres lying on the north side of Charles Branch it being part of a tract of land called Beaneses Landing, which Landing is in the s[d] land. If a judgment should pass against my brother Wm. BEANES as security for me to Mr. John GOODWIN merch't in London by an attachment that is laid in his hand by Mr. Saml. PEALE for fourty 8 [sic] pounds sterl'g and cost of sute [suit] which is now depending in the Provintiall Court, then my will is that my brother Wm. BEANES and heirs have the plantation called "the New Designe" where Edmond HENEbRY now lives and all my land that lyes in the southside of the maine Branch that lyes between my two plantations for seven years, but he shall not have liberty to sell my timber nor wood of the said land nor give any timber off of the said land. Item: My brother in law Jno. BOON have the care of & bringing up of my four children, the girls till they are at age 16 and the boys till they come to age of 19, and I leave them of age to shift for themselves, and that John BOON have the two Seats [?] of land that is given to Charles and by heirshipp to Christopher till they come to age 19 and then to delevir the above mentioned land to Christopher and Charles. Said BOON is not to sell, give or cut downe any timber of the said land nor to clear nor cut downe but in moderation towards the bringing up of my children, & likewise I do appoint John DEAKINS my executor. Signed: Christopher BEANES. Wit: Richard SCURLOCK, Wm (WB) BIGG, Benj'a ALLUN, Mary (M) MILER.

Proved 24 Dec. 1716 by oaths of Richard SCURLOCK, Benjamin ALLEIN and Mary MILES before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Pages 98-99. [MCW 4:113] Will of Robert JOHNSTON of PG Co, planter, sick and weak in body. Date: 14 May 1717. Imprimis: My now dwelling plantation Barand [bare and?] woodland Ground thereunto belonging to my dear and loving wife Elizabeth JOHNSTON during her life, after her decease the said plantation and land to my sonn James JOHNSTON and heirs. [MCW does not name tract. Is it named here?] Item: To my sonns Joseph and Benjamin and heirs that piece of land called "the poor Mans Industry" lying on the head of [a] branch called the Tinkers branch in Piscattaway containing 100 acres to bee equally divided between them. Item: To my daughter [not named. Not mentioned in MCW] one cow and calfe. Item: To my daughter Mary one cow and calfe. Item: All the rest of my personal estate

[Page 99] to my dear and loving wife Elizabeth JOHNSTON. I appoint my said wife Elizabeth JOHNSTON sole executrix. Signed: Rob't (☒) JOHNSTON. Wit: Isabella (+) DICKINSON, Anne (☒) JOHNSTON, Rupert BUTLER.

Proved 6 July 1717 by oaths of Isabella DICKENSON and Ann JOHNSON, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

(To be continued.)

NOTES:

"Roses Purchase" not included among tracts granted before 1696 in PG Co [see map in *Prince George's Heritage*, by Louise Hienton, 1972]. ROSE not found in PG deeds 1696-1702 nor court minutes 1696-1699. In 1719 the following names appear in the tax list for Patuxent Hundred, PG Co: Thomas PLUMMER, George PLUMMER, Sam[uel] PLUMMER, James PLUMMER, John EVANS [*Calendar of Maryland State Papers, the Black Books* (BB), 162]. John TURNER is found in neighboring Collington Hundred [BB, 163].

Edward PRICE's land "Laset Thicket" ("Locust Thicket") mentioned in a deed om PG Co, 1698 [Deed Book A:175]. Bassell WAREING taxed in West Branch Hundred, 1719 [BB, 161], Joseph NEWTON and Nicholas DAWSON in Piscattaway Hundred [BB, 164], William MATTINLY in Rock Creek Hundred [BB, 158], and Charels BEALL in New Scotland Hundred [BB, 157]. All the textiles mentioned in Edward PRICE's will must have something to do with his business.

No one named ROBINS found in PG deeds 1696-1702 or court minutes 1696-1699. Henry ROBINS is named in the will of his father Henry ROBINS, PG Co, dated 20 Feb. 1710-11 [MCW 3:219], which will also mentions other children James, Margaret, Thomas, Mary and Sarah (DOWNS).

John LASHLEY made deeds in PG Co, 1701 [Deed Book A, p.401,404], owned land near Collington Branch. Following children of John and Alice LASHLY are recorded in the register of Queen Anne's Parish: Robert 1705, John 1708, Mary 1711 (m. 1732 Thomas WOOD), Joseph 1713/14, Elizabeth 1716 (m. 1735 Thomas JAMES). One child is still not accounted for. "Mrs. Lashly" was taxed in Collington Hundred in 1719 [BB, 163].

William BEAN was taxed in Mount Calvert Hundred, 1719 [BB, 159], as was John BOONE. Cristopher BEANES [son of this Christopher] was taxed in New Scotland Hundred in 1733 [BB, 275]. Christopher BANES' land in PG Co. was mentioned as early as 1697, near Mount Calvert [Deed Book A:65]. Ann BROOKE (b. 1645), dau. of Robert and Mary (BAKER) BROOKE of Calvert Co, married a Christopher BEANS, perhaps this Christopher's father [*Maryland Genealogies from the Maryland Historical Magazine*, 1:94].

Elizabeth JOHNSON was taxed in New Scotland Hundred in 1719 [BB, 157]. Ann, daughter of Robert JOHNSTON, was m. 1719 to Paul TALBUTT [Register of King George's Parish, PG Co]. Also in King George's Parish we find that Robert and Elizabeth JOHNSON were the parents of: Elizabeth 1709(?), Benjamin and Joseph (twins) 1715, and Francis, Feb. 1718 (apparently a posthumous child). In 1733, Benjamin JOHNSON, James JOHNSON and Paul TALBOTT were taxed in Upper Piscataway Hundred [BB, 268]. A Joseph JOHNSON was taxed in Baltimore Co. in 1739 [BB, 391]. Robert JOHNSON was mentioned in PG Co. court minutes as early as 1698. In 1828, his tract called "Poor Mans Industry" was located in Piscataway and Hynson Hundreds and was owned by William PUMPHREY [1828 Tax List, *Prince George's County, Maryland*, by P.G.Co. Genealogical Society, 1985, p.73].





## Book Reviews

By Shirley Langdon Wilcox, C.G.

*English Estates of American Colonists: American Wills and Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1610-1699* by Peter Wilson Coldham. Baltimore. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1983. 72pp. A gift of Jean Sargent.

The Prerogative Court of Canterbury had jurisdiction over English and Welsh estates of persons who died outside of the country, which would include those who died in America. The author has examined the PCC Act Books from 1610-1699 and abstracted data on estates relating to persons who had settled in mainland America. The estates have been arranged alphabetically and an index to all names has been provided. Much helpful information for bridging the migration gap can be found in this volume.

*English Adventurers and Emigrants, 1609-1660* by Peter Wilson Coldham. Baltimore. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1984. 219pp. A gift of Jean Sargent.

The material in this book comes from references to colonial America which the author found by examining records of the High Court of Admiralty. Several different classes of records were used and these are described in the introduction to the book. The depositions usually name the persons place of residence, occupation and age. The index includes names of persons, names of ships, and a place index. There is much valuable information in this volume which would be difficult to find were it not for this guide.

*National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Library Catalog, Volume Two: State and Local Histories and Records.* Washington, D.C. 1986. 1005pp. Purchased by the Society.

Volume one of this series contained a listing of family histories and genealogies. This volume is a catalog of more than 23,000 titles of state and local history books found on the library shelves. The listing of these titles has been arranged by state and the introduction explains how to use and understand these entries. There are two indexes, one an author index and the other a subject index. References in the index are to entry numbers assigned numerically in the book. The cross references found in the subject index should also be helpful to persons searching in libraries other than DAR.

*Volume III DAR Patriot Index: An Index to the Spouses of the DAR Patriots.* National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Washington. 1986. 830pp. Purchased by the Society.

This third volume of the series differs from the previous two volumes in that it is an index to spouses of soldiers and patriots listed in the first two volumes. The names of the spouses are arranged in alphabetical order followed by the name of the soldier or patriot, the volume number and page number. It includes surnames of only those wives whose maiden name has been "proven beyond a reasonable doubt". This data also includes corrections which were received before the end of December 1984.

# ANCESTOR CHARTS

\*Southern Maryland Ancestors of Barbara Dorsett Wells,  
17900 Elmer School Road, Dickerson, MD 20842  
[Continued from Page 140, Vol. 17, No. 9 (May)]

- +1072. WARING, Capt. Sampson (1617/18-1668), England and Cal.
- 1073. LEIGH, Sara, Cal.
- +1074. MARSHAM, Richard ( -1713), England and Chas.
- 1075. BRENT, Katherine, Chas. and PG.
- +1078. Same as 534.
- +1079. Same as 535.
- +1082. Same as 534.
- +1083. Same as 535.
- +1086. DARNALL, Col. Henry (1645-1711), England, Chas., and PG.
- 1087. Same as 595.
- 1094. MAULDIN, Jeremiah, Cal.
- 1096. DARE, James, Cal.
- 1098. CLEVELY, Thomas, Cal.
- 1104. TRUEMAN, Henry ( -1717/18), St.M.
- 1105. , Jane, St.M.
- 1106. BRISCOE, Col. Philip (c.1648/50-c.1724), St.M.
- 1107. SWANN, Susannah, St.M.
- +1108. Same as 576.
- 1109. HAWKINS, Elizabeth, Cal.
- +1122. Same as 538.
- +1123. Same as 539.
- +1126. Same as 1086.
- 1127. Same as 595.
- +1132. Same as 594.
- 1133. Same as 595.
- +1134. DENT, Col. Thomas (c.1630/31-1676), Gilsburch, Eng. and St.M.
- +1142. Same as 266.
- +1143. Same as 267.
- +1144. CHAPMAN, Thomas (1622- ), Ireland and Md.
- 1148. PEARSON, Thomas (1660/1- ), Md.
- +1166. THOMAS, Philip (1600-1674), Bristol, Eng. and West River, Md.
- 1167. HARRISON, Sarah ( -1687), West River, Md.
- +1188. BROOKE, Rev. Robert (1602-1656), London, Eng. and Cal.
- 1189. BAKER, Mary ( -1639), Battle Co., Eng. and Cal.
- 1196. BENNETT, Gov. Richard ( -c.1676), Virginia and AA.
- 1197. , Mary Ann, Virginia and AA.
- +1198. NEALE, Capt. James (1615-1684), England and Chas.
- +1199. GILL, Anne ( -1698), England and Chas.
- +1204. BARTON, William, England, Chas., and PG.
- +1206. Same as 1074.
- 1207. Same as 1075.
- 1210. WILKINSON, Rev. William (1612-1663), England, Va. and Md.
- 1211. , Naomy, England, Va. and Md.
- 1212. SMITH, Richard ( -1689), Cal.
- 1213. , Eleanor, Cal.
- +1214. Same as 592.
- 1215. Same as 593.
- +1338. LOBER, Peter (c.1650-1698), Holland and Kent Co., DE.
- +1339. NIEVIALT, Geertruist ( -c.1698), Holland and Kent Co., DE.



1360. MATTINGLY, Thomas ( -1664), St.M.  
 1361. , Elizabeth, St.M.  
 +1364. COLE, Capt. Robert ( -1668), England and St.M.  
 1365. KNOTT, Eleanor, St.M.  
 +1366. SLYE, Robert, England and St.M.  
 1367. GERARD, Susannah, St.M.  
 1376. THOMPSON, William ( -1660/1), St.M.  
 1377. BRETTON, Mary, St.M.  
 1378. MATHEWS, Dr. Thomas (c.1662-1675/6), St.M.  
 1379. COCKSHUTT, Jane ( -1693/99), St.M.  
 +1386. JARBOE, Col. John (1619-1674/5), Dijon, France and St.M.  
 1387. TETTERSHALL, Mary, St.M.  
 +1388. EDELEN, Richard (1635- ), Middlesex, England and St.M.  
 +1389. , Elizabeth, Middlesex, England and St.M.  
 1390. HAGOE, Thomas ( -1716), Chas.  
 1391. , Mary, Chas.  
 +1448. Same as 1188.  
 1449. Same as 1189.  
 +1452. SEWALL, Henry ( -1665), England and St.M.  
 +1453. LOWE, Jane, England and St.M.  
 +1454. BURGESS, Col. William (1622-1686), England and AA.  
 1455. EWELL, Sophia, AA.  
 1458. SMITH, Thomas ( -1684), Cal.  
 1459. Alice, Cal.  
 +1460. Same as 592.  
 1461. Same as 593.  
 1462. HOOPER, Richard ( -1673), Cal.  
 1463. , Mary, Cal.  
 1464. Same as 1212.  
 1465. Same as 1213.  
 +1468. Same as 594.  
 1469. Same as 595.  
 +1470. Same as 726.  
 1471. Same as 727.  
 +1472. Same as 720.  
 1473. Same as 721.  
 +1476. Same as 594.  
 1477. Same as 595.  
 +1478. Same as 726.  
 1479. Same as 727.  
 +1488. SEMMES, Marmaduke ( -1692/3), England, St.M., and Chas.  
 +1489. MEDFORD, Fortuna ( -1701), England, St.M., and Chas.  
 1490. GOODRICK, Robert, Chas.  
 +1492. JENKINS, Thomas (1642-1727), Anglesay, Wales and Chas.  
 +1493. SPALDING, Anne ( -1720). Anglesay, Wales and Chas.

\*This is the 11th generation of the Southern Maryland ancestors of Mrs. Wells. The symbol + indicates an immigrant ancestor. In many cases information is available on ancestors in this line who remained in Europe. Interested person should write to Mr. Wells for more information. The abbreviations are for Maryland counties. To be concluded in an early issue.



EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES. . .By Pricia Burk Paulkovich

FEDERATION OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES, Vol. 9, #2, Mar./Apr. 1985. Genealogy and Local History Books to be Available Throughout the USA: The Mid-Continent Public Library System, together with the American Family Records Association (AFRA), announce establishment of a new program whereby genealogical and local history books will be placed in the circulating collection of the Mid-Continent Public Library (MCPL) System's North Independence Branch. Such books historically have been kept in the reference collections in most libraries where they do not circulate. Placing such books in the circulating collection of the North Independence Branch Library will permit them to be available to library patrons throughout the US by means of the long-established interlibrary loan program.

Genealogical and local history books will primarily be obtained by the AFRA through donations to the collection and by solicitation. After receipt of new books, they will first be reviewed for publication in AFRA's quarterly journal, "Family Records, TODAY." Soft-cover books will be hard-bound. Some 3000 libraries subscribe to OCLC's computerized catalog service.

After cataloging by the Online Computer Library Center (OCLC), the books will be placed on the circulating shelves of the North Independence Branch Library for use by loan patrons and by distant patrons through inter-library loan. New additions to the listing of the MCPL collection will be published in AFRA's quarterly. It is expected that the collection will grow to 50,000 volumes in 20 years. For more information, contact Kermit Karns, AFRA, Kansas City Public Library, 311 E. 12th St., Kansas City, MO, 64106.

Nat'l GenSoc Nwslt, Vol. 11, #5, 1985. The Territorial Papers of the United States is discussed. Very little genealogical value, but like census records and tax lists, you may be able to locate an ancestor at a particular time at a particular place.

TIP-O'-TEXAS GenSoc, Harlingen, TX, Vol. 23, #3, 1985. Urges everyone to place your genealogical findings in historical societies or libraries for others to use.

SoCAL GenSoc, Vol. 22, #10, Oct. 1985. Very informative article on searching in Virginia; and "The Archivist and the Genealogist."

MINNESOTA GENEALOGIST, Vol. 16, #3, Sept. 1985. Ship Passengers Minnesota Bound, 1861-1866. Copied by Michael Cassady from Nat'l Archives microfilm.

WEST CENTRAL MO GenSoc, Vol. 17, #1, Dec. 1985. Continues "Milestones in Missouri's Past," especially as pertains to the Santa Fe Trail.



EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES...(continued)

HOWARD CO MD GEN SOC, #91, May 1986. Margaret H. Abbott, RN, Instructor in Medicine at Johns Hopkins Hospital spoke to the society on "Genealogy Research and Human Genetics: Family Studies in the Epidemiology of Genetic Disorders." The talk was structured for the layman, including modes of genetic inheritance, purpose of pedigree data collection, methods and analysis. Issue #92, June 1986, follows up with helpful definitions and lists of books on genetics.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO MD GEN SOC Vol. XII-4, June 1986. Continuation of Anne Arundel Co. marriage licenses from original book. This issue contains marriages from June 1795 through November 1797.

CLALLAM CO WA GEN SOC, Vol. 6-2, 1986. Reports new schedule of search and certified copy fees for California: Births, marriages and divorces--\$9; deaths--\$5. Fees include a ten-year search, and each additional ten-year search is \$5. One certified copy or certification of no record is included in fee.

MID-ATLANTIC GERMANIC SOCIETY, Vo. 4-4, 1986. "Mending Old Treasures: Old documents which are printed on one side and have been torn or broken along folds can be repaired using rice paper (available at any art store) and acid-free paste on the reverse of the document being repaired. Acid-free paste can be made at home, using the following recipe: 1 tablespoon cornstarch; 1 teaspoon flour; 1/4 teaspoon borax (or milk of magnesia); 1/2 cup water. Combine ingredients, cook about 3 minutes, stirring constantly. This will make about 1/2 cup paste and will not harm documents that are to be repaired."

OKLAHOMA GEN SOC, Vol. 31-1, 1986. New York land records on microfilm at the State Archives are available on interlibrary loan. Write: New York Land Records, New York State Archives, State Education Center, Empire State Plaza, Albany, NY 12230. Also, they report that the Bureau of Census has increased the fee to \$15 for research in census from 1920 and later. To obtain their new form for submitting your request, write: Bureau of the Census, Pittsburg, KS 66762.

SANTA MARIA VALLEY CA GEN SOC, Vol. XVII-3 & 4, 1985. Confederate Research: The Confederate Research Center, Hillsboro, TX, answers inquiries by mail. It holds the largest collection of its kind in the Southwest--3500 books on Civil War; comprehensive collection on Hood's Texas Brigade, including service records of all the unit's 6000 members. Write Harold B. Simpson, Confederate Research Center, Hill Junior College, Hillsboro, TX 766457.

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

- DOWDEN            Need source for birth dates of 11 ch of John DOWDEN and Mary  
GORE                GORE, 1730 - ? They lived in Prince George's, Frederick and  
                      Montgomery Cos. Did Harry Wright Newman find them from a bible  
                      or church records?  
                      Esther E. Gregory, 1268 Hendrix Ave., Thousand Oaks, CA 91360.
- WILLIAMS          Seeking any info on fol, esp. parents of Leonard WILLIAMS, b.  
HALL                bef. 1755, m. Mary ?, d. 1819 Mont. Co. Bequeathed land  
WILSON             "Diamond" by uncle Alexander HALL in will 1795, P.G. Co. Also  
                      in HALL will: "Elizabeth WILLIAMS, widow of nephew Daniel  
                      WILLIAMS," & "my niece, Margaret WILSON, widow of James WILSON."  
                      Ch of Leonard: Walter, Lucy, Ann, Elizabeth & Cassandra.  
                      Belle Napoli, 10 Grandin Circle, Rockville, MD 20851.
- DEAVER            Seeking ancestry and name of wife of Stephen DEAVER, listed in  
WATERS             1800 Census of Anne Arundel Co. He was father of Sarah DEAVER  
                      who mar. Thomas WATERS. Would like to corres with anyone  
                      researching DEAVER surname.  
                      Lois R.C. McDonnell, 13958 E. Mar Vista, Whittier, CA 90602.
- WILSON            Seeking to prove that Maj. Josiah WILSON, mar. ca 1695 Martha  
LINGAN             LINGAN, dau of George and Anne (HARDESTY) LINGAN, was really the  
HARDESTY          James WILSON named in will of his father James WILSON (d. 1672  
KIDD                Calvert Co.) who mar. Margaret KIDD. Therefore, Josiah would  
                      have mar. (1) Margaret KIDD, (2) Martha LINGAN.  
                      Carol Collins, 2201 Riverside Dr., South Bend, IN 46616.
- SELBY             Would like to exch info on: Sarah SELBY b. Dec 1779, P.G. Co.,  
NAYLOR             mar. James NAYLOR 5 Feb 1795, Green Co., KY. Sarah was dau of  
WILSON             James Wilson SELBY and Ruth; grdau of William Magruder SELBY and  
                      Martha WILSON.  
                      Mary McCaffree, 812 Crestmere, Jefferson City, MO 65101.
- RAWLINGS          Seeking info on Elijah RAWLINGS/ROLLINS who mar. Elizabeth  
ROLLINS            MACGILL 6 Aug 1778, P. G. Co. Think they went to VA later.  
MACGILL            Virginia Rollins Moore, 501 Vista Real-45, Las Cruces NM 88005.
- HARRISON          Seeking info on Thomas HARRISON shown on 1800 Census P. G. Co.  
                      d. 1825 Fleming Co., KY; prob. ch: Thomas, Joseph, Eli, Elisha,  
                      Benjamin, Benoni, Rhoda, Sarah, Mary Ann. A Benoni HARRISON on  
                      1850 Census Frederick Co., MD. Need ancestry & spouse.  
                      Willard Saunders II, Box 102, Tall Timbers, MD 20690.

MINUTES OF  
THE PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.  
4 June, 1986

The regular meeting of the Society was called to order 4 June, 1986, at 7:05 p.m. in the Greenbelt Library, Greenbelt, Maryland, by the President, Cdr. Ed Wright.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved as printed in the *Bulletin*. The proposed budget was also printed in the June *Bulletin* - it had no major changes from the 1985 figures. Jim McCafferty moved that the budget be accepted as printed. The motion was seconded and approved by voice vote.

Jim McCafferty, chairperson of the Nominating Committee, read the proposed slate of officers for the coming year. President - Ruth Stultz, First Vice-President - Jim Reep, Second Vice-President - Orville Russell, Treasurer - Eugene Ernest, and Secretary - Emerald Miner. The nominations were closed, and the proposed slate was elected by voice vote.

James McCafferty presented the annual Jane Roush McCafferty, CG, Award for Excellence. The award was presented in absentia to Ivan Rainwater for his many years of service to the Society through his direction of the Society library. Previous winners were Jean Sargent and Shirley Wilcox.


After a short break, there were a number of general announcements, including one by a representative of the St. Mary's County Society on their seminar on "Tree-Climbing", a 6-hour session tentatively planned for 25 October at the Leonardtown Tech Center. The \$20 fee includes lunch and 6 issues of the *Helper*.

Ed Wright recognized those officers who will not be serving another term and thanked them for their assistance.

The meeting was attended by 81 people and adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann C. Beck, Secretary



PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

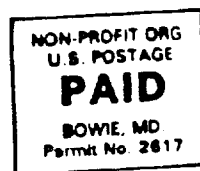
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1989

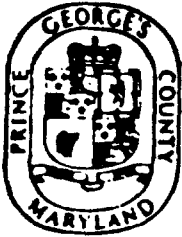
P.O. BOX 819

BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

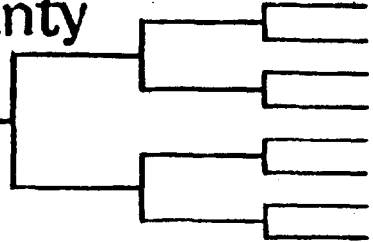
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED







# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 2

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

October 1986



## AWARDS

At the September meeting the Jane Roush McCafferty, C.G., award was formally presented to our Archivist Ivan Rainwater. This award is given annually to a person who, in the judgment of the President, has done outstanding service for the Society. Ivan was not present when the recipient was announced at our June meeting and the formal presentation had to be deferred. Introductory remarks were made by former President Jim McCafferty, Jane's husband, and the presentation was made by the immediate Past President Ed Wright, who made the selection. In addition to the personal plaque to Ivan a special plaque was presented with a picture of Jane McCafferty and spaces for inscribing the names of past and future recipients. It will be hung in our library.

The award honors the memory of the late Jane McCafferty, who was a prominent member of the Society and former Editor of the BULLETIN. Previous recipients of the award were Jean Sargent and Shirley Wilcox.

A plaque was also given to Past President Ed Wright in honor of his one term as First Vice President and two terms as President of the Society.

## ROBERT HODGE TO DEMONSTRATE VALUE OF NEWSPAPERS IN GENEALOGY

Our next Society meeting on Wednesday, 1 October will host a guest speaker who can certainly put a smile on your face while he describes the value of old newspapers as sources of genealogical information. He will give you a clear picture of just how important newspapers can be to the researcher--amateur and professional alike.

Robert Hodge is a native of Kansas who earned his B.S. and M.S. in biology from Kansas State Teachers College of Emporia. He is a member of the faculty at Germana Community College of Orange County, Virginia. In addition to teaching biology, he has also taught a class in local history and research methods. He has compiled Some Georgia-Reported Deaths, 1842-1848, abstracts of the obituaries from Athens, Macon, and Milledgeville newspapers; Marriage and Death Notices from the Xenia, Ohio Torchlight Newspapers, 1844-1870; Death Roster of the Confederate General Hospital at Culpeper, Virginia; The Church Register of Reverend Silas A. Bruce for 1832-1881; Some Pre-1871 Vital Statistics on Colored Persons of Culpeper, Virginia; and has prepared numerous indexes to the 18th and 19th century Virginia newspapers. He has also lectured at the National Archives as part of the intermediate seminar series and he presently lives in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Jim Keep

**FROM OUR PRESIDENT**

Our September speaker talked about a backyard research facility at our local library -- The Maryland Room.

Another room, or cage as it is called, exists at nearby American University (4500 Mass. Ave. N. W., Washington, D.C.).

Their Wesley Theological Seminary Library contains historical Methodist records, which may be consulted with permission. The key may be obtained at the Circulation Desk. Telephone 885-8691 for more information.

Ruth

**LIBRARY NOTES . . . . . Ivan Rainwater, Archivist**

*John*

Donations

Acc. # 68. CLIMBING THE FAMILY TREE WITH NANCY. Nancy E. Carlberg. 1986. Gift from Nancy Carlberg.

INDEX, HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF NEW JERSEY. Indexed by Barbara Hankins Martin. 1986. Gift of Edith Hankins.

KEYHOLE Journal, 2 issues. Gift of Richard Newkirk

Note. Filby & Meyer: Passenger & Immigration Lists Index. Last month the library purchased the 1985 Supplement to the Index series. This makes a total of seven volumes now in the library. These seven volumes cover 1,150,000 persons. This is still only a fraction of the 20,000,000 immigrants to North America from 1538 to 1900. A 1986 Supplement containing approximately 125,000 citations has just been released by Gale Company. However the price of \$123.00 makes it uncertain when or if the library will be able to purchase it. The Filby Meyer volumes are the most popular use books in the library.

In addition to Filby/Meyer volumes, the library has the 9 volume set of Bonded Passengers to America by Peter Coldham. These volumes list the names of all those persons recorded in official documents in England as having been sentenced or reprieved for transportation to the Americas between 1615 & 1775. Their names have been arranged in alphabetical order by county in England. Also the library has Teppers Passenger Arrivals at the Port of Baltimore (1820-1834). Neither of the above books by Coldham or Tepper have their passenger names listed in Filby/Meyer so far.



## TALK ON MARYLAND ROOM

The 3 September meeting heard a talk on the Maryland Room at the Hyattsville Library (on Adelphi Road near the University of Maryland) by Mr. John Krivak, Reference Librarian. Mr. Krivak pointed out that the Maryland Room (on the second floor of the Library) which has been in existence some 20 years, contains all types of material on Maryland: political, cultural, historical, geological, etc. He pointed out that the largest users of the facility were the genealogists and they give him the justification to request continued support. The Maryland Room is a replica of a circa 1830 Maryland drawing room.

The genealogy-related material includes some individual family histories, parish records, abstracts of wills, indexes to passengers lists, etc. A particularly interesting and sometimes neglected source for genealogists are local and specialized histories. He cited as examples county histories, postal histories, schools, churches, transportation histories, etc. Such publications seldom have name indexes but careful reading may pay off if you know that you have an ancestor associated with the subject of the book.

Mr. Krivak made an appeal to persons engaged in a "writing project" related to Maryland to remember the Maryland Room. They maintain files on churches, schools, individuals, etc.

There is an extensive collection of microfilms and a number of readers housed downstairs in the periodicals room. These include 76 reels of Prince George's County records from the Hall of Records collection and also the complete Maryland Censuses from 1790 to 1910 including the Soundex Index on 1880 and 1900. The Library can borrow censuses of other states from the Archives on interlibrary loan. (This can also be

done by the Bowie and Oxon Hill Branch Libraries.) The public library system nationally has a good interlibrary loan capability and Mr. Krivak will be glad to assist in obtaining a loan from any other library.



## PHYLLIS COX ASSISTS LOCAL SCHOOL

Our member Phyllis Cox was able recently to render some genealogical assistance to the Apple Grove Elementary School in Oxon Hill. (Yes, Schools have roots too!) It seems as if the Principal, Mrs. Alice Luckey, became curious about the name of the school and the inquiry was eventually forwarded to Phyllis, who is one of our most knowledgeable and active researchers in Prince George's County genealogy. Phyllis pointed out that Apple Grove as so often happens in Prince George's County was named after a land tract, in this case a land tract of the Bayne family. The Bayne Family Cemetery (see Stones and Bones, pp. 555 and 556) is located near the entrance of the school.

The accumulation of information on the land tract, including some early deeds, and the Bayne family resulted in an outdoor program on 9 May 1986 presenting the information gathered and honoring the Bayne family. In addition to several Bayne family descendants who were present, other guests included State Senator Komenda, Mr. Angelo Castelli, a member of the Prince George's County School Board, Mr. John Walton, Historian of the Md. National Park and Planning Division, and Phyllis. Phyllis spoke briefly on the subject of genealogy and presented the school with a copy of Stone and Bones for its library.

### COMMITTEES

In addition to our elected officers the Society has three permanent committees. These are "Special Publications" headed by Virginia Heyerdahl, "Records" headed by Charlotte Couzantino, and "Education" headed by Dorothy Rainwater. We give a brief introduction to these chairpersons below.

Virginia Ann Heyerdahl, a native of Moscow, Idaho, came to Washington in 1963 to work for a member of Congress - and stayed. She was a Charter Member of the Society and recently became active again. After 20 years working on Capitol Hill, she "retired" to work out of her home as Editor of "Doll Reader," a magazine for collectors, and editing books in the doll collecting field. She has been interested in genealogy since high school. Her ancestors came from all over Europe and settled in New York, New Jersey, Virginia, and the Carolinas and then some migrated to the West. She and her husband have a daughter in college and a seven-year-old son. Virginia has included a page of publications of the Society (elsewhere in this BULLETIN) which she recommends to your attention.

Charlotte Tawes Couzantino, a retired elementary school Principal from the County began her interest in genealogy about 10 years ago after attending "Princess Anne Days" in Somerset County where she met the self-proclaimed town historian who had known her grandmother. Charlotte's family research is on the Eastern Shore, Western Maryland, and West Virginia. One of the projects of her committee is the Indexing of Wills and Administrations for Prince George's County from 1696 to 1900.

Dorothy Thornton Rainwater conducts a series of genealogical seminars, sponsored by the Society, each year, as well as keeping the Society members informed of genealogical events in the area. While working at the Bishop Museum in Honolulu as a scientific illustrator and exhibit designer, she began a research project in silver which has led her to become one of the foremost authorities on silver having published seven books ("Encyclopedia of American Silver Manufacturers" has recently been updated and revised) and over 200 articles--a far cry from her microbiology major at the University of Oklahoma. She is a founding member of both the American Silver Guild and the American Antique Arts Association and is also a member of the DAR. Dorothy has always had an interest in genealogy stemming from family stories told to her by her mother and her uncle; however, she began actively researching her lines in 1978.

\*\*\*\*\*

### PGCGS IN THE NEWS

The Prince George's County Genealogical Society was featured in an article in the August 7 issue of THE SOUTH COUNTY TIMES (published in Clinton) newspaper. Reporter Andrew Arnold interviewed President Ruth Stultz and First Vice-President James Reep along with members Phyllis Cox and James McCafferty.

The article covered the history of the Society, its role as educator for more than 400 members, from the novice to the advanced researcher, its dedication to the preservation of genealogical and historical records and books at the Society's archives in Belair Mansion, and its function as disseminator of information through its publications.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

- \* STONES AND BONES. Cemetery records of Prince George's County.  
674 pp. Index, hardcover, 8½ x 11. \$28.00  
Contains many church cemeteries and their histories, maps  
locating the cemeteries, family and military cemeteries.
- \* 1828 TAX LIST, PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MD.  
130 pp. Index, hardcover, 8½ x 11. \$12.00  
Personal names, tract names, landmarks, etc.  
A substitute for missing 1830 census.
- \* 1850 CENSUS, PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MD.  
160 pp. Index, hardcover, 8½ x 11. \$10.00  
Contains a complete abstract; kept in  
original format so you can see who the  
neighbors were; complete name index.  
Has map showing the enumeration districts.
- \* PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY LAND RECORDS, VOL. A, 1696-1702.  
98 pp. Hardcover, 5½ x 8½. \$8.00  
Abstracts of 205 deeds, with 214 tracts  
being named and 381 surnames. A comprehensive  
index includes surnames, tract names, ships and  
occupations. A tract position map shows location  
of the properties.
- \* SURNAME INDEX FILE.  
110 pp. Softcover, 8½ x 11. \$4.50  
Contains names of persons being researched  
by members of the Society with their locale,  
time period and a code designation indicating  
the member researching the name.

NOTE: A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL SOURCE RECORDS, PRINCE  
GEORGE'S COUNTY, MD. is now out of print and no longer available.

Orders should be sent to the Prince George's Genealogical Society,  
Box 819A, Bowie, MD 20715. Maryland residents please add 5% sales tax.  
There is a 40% discount for anyone purchasing five or more of our  
publications of the same title.



**EDITORIAL NOTE.** The deadline for the November issue of the BULLETIN will be 15 October. In order to allow time for assembling the material we must adhere strictly to our deadlines. Material received later than an indicated deadline will be considered for the next issue. It should also be kept in mind that the quality and quantity of the Bulletin depends to a large extent on contributions from our members.



## ADDITIONS AND/OR CORRECTIONS TO THE MEMBERSHIP ROSTER

## NEW

YOUNG, Mrs. Stephen C. #693 4734 Espana Court Carmichael, CA 95608	STANLEY, Lillian H. #694 23 7th St., N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002
MULLEN, Glenna Tippet #695 700 Pescador Avenue Altamonte Springs, FL 32701	

## REINSTATED

O'NEILL, Barbara Faulkner #606 12316 Melody Turn Bowie, MD 20715 phone: 262-9110	SINCLAIR, Grace Kaufman #431 7910 Prince George's Drive Fort Washington, MD 20744 phone: 248-9030
---	--

## ADDRESS CHANGE (new)

STUBBLEFIELD, Margaret #613 1285 Robert Road Crownsville, MD 21032	
--	--



Phone Number of Bethel OWENS, #316 to (301) 498-0911.

Change Names of Persons being Searched for STULTZ, K. Diane Hawthorne #690 to BOWIE, BAXTER, POSEY, and PERRY in Charles County.



## MHS GENEALOGY COMMITTEE

PGCGS members Olive Jones and Ed Wright have recently been selected for the Genealogical Committee of the Maryland Historical Society. They join Milton Rubincam, Freeman Morgan, and Bill Miller who already serve on this committee. It is interesting to note that the PGCGS is well represented on this 15-person board which supervises genealogical activities of the MHS, such as sponsoring classes in genealogy, lectures, symposia, etc.

## COMPUTER GROUP

Loren Buchanan, Chairman of our Computer Users Group, is forced by press of business to resign. Any volunteer to lead the group should get in touch with President Ruth Stultz. Concerning this group, attendance has been low at meetings after the first one and serious thought should be given on what it should try to accomplish. Thoughts on the subject should be conveyed to Ruth.

## CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES

- 1 Oct Regular Meeting of the Prince George County Genealogical Society. Robert Hodge will demonstrate the value of newspapers in genealogy. 7:00 p.m.
- 16 Oct National Archives Workshop. "Finders Keepers: Citing and Recording Genealogical Evidence," Vivian Luther-Schafer, National Archives, Room 410, 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.
- 23 Oct Same as workshop described for 16 Oct.
- 23 Oct Fairfax County Genealogical Society. "Numbering Systems for Organizing Your Family History," Eric G. Grundset, Library Director, DAR, Marshall Road Elementary School, 703 Marshall Road, S.W., Vienna, Va. 7:30 p.m.
- 30 Oct National Archives Workshop. To be announced (contact 523-3347).
- 1 Nov National Genealogical Society Lecture. "Railroads, Agriculture, and the New West: A Genealogist's View," Arthur Louis Finnell, C.G.R.S.. Minneapolis, Minn. National Archives Building, Fifth Floor Theatre. 2:30 p.m.



## LECTURE SERIES

A series of eight lectures on various genealogical subjects, with a different speaker each week, will be held every Monday evening—7:30 P.M. to 9:30—from 29 September to 17 November at the LDS Library, 10000 Stoneybrook Drive, Kensington, Md.(next to the Mormon Temple). The fee is \$8.00 per lecture or \$50.00 for the series. The Genealogical Club of the Montgomery County Historical Society is the sponsor. For information on topics, speakers, and late registration call 762-1492. The Editors have notified the Montgomery County Historical Society that the Prince George's County Genealogical Society is receiving this notification after the registration deadline of 19 September and we have been told that late registration will be accepted from our members depending upon space available. This series offers very interesting topics and speakers.

## COMING EVENTS

25 Oct. St. Mary's County Genealogical Society will sponsor an Everton Genealogical Workshop "Family Tree Climbing Can Be Fun." It will be held at the Lower Level, Holy Face Catholic Church, Great Mills (on Route 5 approximately 9 miles south of Leonardtown from 9 a.m. to 4:30. The workshop will be conducted by Floren and Phyllis Preece. The fee of \$20 includes lunch and six issues of the Genealogical Helper. For registration forms and information contact St. Mary's County Genealogical Society, c/o General Delivery, Callaway, MD 20620.

# ANCESTOR CHARTS

ANCESTOR CHART OF ELIZABETH RANDOLPH  
1148 HOYT DRIVE, ST. LOUIS CO., MD 63137

- 1 RANDOLPH, Elizabeth Fay, (1928- ) St. Louis City & Co., MD  
 3 GARRETT, Susan Armita, (1896-1974) St. Francois Co., MO  
 6 GARRETT, Christopher Columbus, (1858-1922) St. Francois Co., MO  
 7 SIMMS, Eliza Jane, (1859-1957) St. Francois Co., MO  
 12 GARRETT, William Henry, (1835-1926) St. Francois Co., MO  
 13 GRIDER, Susan Carlisle, (1834-1900) St. Francois Co., MO  
 14 SIMMS, Henry Lisbon, (1826-c18\_\_ ) St. Francois Co., MO  
 15 WALTON, Mary, (1825-18\_\_ ) Wythe Co., VA; Washington Co., MO  
 24 GARRETT, William Thomas, (1794-1872) Knox Co., TN; Greenville Dist., SC; MO  
 25 GRIDER, Anna, (1801-1883) Pendleton Dist., SC; St. Francois Co., MO  
 26 GRIDER, Thomas, (1799-1872) Pendleton Dist., SC; St. Francois Co., MO  
 27 STEWART, Rachael, (1807-1875) TN; St. Francois Co., MO\*  
 28 SIMMS, Lewis, (c1790-1877) KY; Washington Co., MO; St. Francois Co., MO  
 29 DOGGETT, Olivia, (1799-1876) Washington Co., MO; St. Francois Co., MO  
 30 WALTON, Christopher, (c1798-18\_\_ ) Eng; Wythe Co., VA; St. Francois Co., MO  
 31 PEARMAN, Elizabeth, (1796-18\_\_ ) Wythe Co., VA; St. Francois Co., MO\*  
 48 GARRETT, Leonard, (17\_\_-1826) Chas. Co.; Pittsylvania Co., VA\*  
 \* 49 GOVER, Margaret, (c1760-18\_\_ ) PG Co.; Pittsylvania Co., VA  
 50 GRIDER, Christopher, (c1775-1853) Pendleton District, SC\*  
 51 Elizabeth, (1771-1843) Pendleton District, SC\*  
 52 Same as 50  
 53 Same as 51  
 56 SEMMES, Edward, (1759-18\_\_ ) Chas. Co., MD; Gallatin Co., KY  
 57 JAMES, Elizabeth, (c1762-18\_\_ ) Chas. Co.; Gallatin Co., KY  
 58 DOGGETT, Jacob, (17\_\_-1803) Jefferson Co., TN; Ste Genevieve Co., MO  
 59 Susannah, (17\_\_-c1808) Jefferson Co., TN; Ste. Genevieve Co., Mo\*  
 60 WALTON, George, (c1769-18\_\_ ) Eng; Wythe Co., VA; Washington Co., MD\*  
 \* 98 GOVER, JOHN, (c17\_\_-c1791) PG Co.; Pittsylvania Co., VA\*  
 \* 99 DUVALL, Elizabeth, (1738-18\_\_ ) PG Co.; Pittsylvania Co., VA  
 112 SEMMES, Thomas, (c1735-1832) Chas. Co.; Wilkes Co., GA  
 113 QUEEN, Anne, (c1735-17\_\_ ) Chas. Co.  
 114 JAMES, Thomas, (17\_\_-1783) St. Mary's Co.; Chas. Co.\*  
 115 Ann, (17\_\_-1811) St. Mary's Co; Chas.Co; Woodford Co, KY; Scott Co, KY\*  
 116 DOGGETT, Miller, (c1736-1807) Lancaster Co, VA; Jefferson Co, TN\*  
 117 Mary, (17\_\_-18\_\_ ) Pittsylvania Co., VA; Jefferson Co., TN\*  
 \* 198 DUVALL, Samuel, (1707-1775) PG Co.  
 \* 199 MULLIKIN, Elizabeth, (1711-17\_\_ ) PG Co.  
 224 SEMMES, Marmaduke, (c1701-1772) Chas. Co.  
 \* 225 JENKINS, Henrietta, (c1712-1774) PG Co.; Chas. Co.  
 \* 226 QUEEN, Marshaw, (c1703-1771) St Mary's Co.; PG Co.; Chas. Co.  
 227 JAMESON, Mary, (c1704-17\_\_ ) Chas. Co.  
 \* 396 DUVALL, Mareen (The Younger), (1680-1741) Anne Arundel Co.; PG Co,  
 \* 397 JACOB, Elizabeth, (c1683-c1752) Anne Arundel Co.; PG Co.  
 \* 398 MULLIKIN, James, (c1681-c1740) Calvert Co.; PG Co.  
 \* 399 BELT, Charity, (c1689-17\_\_ ) Anne Arundel Co.; PG Co.  
 448 SEMMES, James, (c1670-1728) St. Mary's Co.; Chas. Co.  
 449 GODDRICK, Mary, (1673/4-1746) Chas. Co.  
 \* 450 JENKINS, George, (c1675-1727) Chas. Co.; PG Co.



- \* 451 COLE, Susannah, ( -c1763) St. Mary's Co.; Chas Co.; PG Co.  
 452 QUEEN, Samuel, (16\_\_-1712) England; St Mary's Co.\*  
 \* 453 MARSHAM, Katherine, (16\_\_-1712) Calvert Co.; PG Co.; St. Mary's Co.  
 454 JAMESON, Thomas, (c1665-1733) England; St Mary's Co.; Chas Co.\*  
 455 DOYNE, Mary, (c1676-1755) St. Mary's Co.; Chas Co.\*  
 792 DUVAL, Mareen, (16\_\_-1694) France; Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 793 Susannah, (16\_\_-16\_\_) Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 794 JACOB, John, (c1632-1726) England; Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 795 CHEYNEY Ann, (c1661-1730) Anne Arundel Co.  
 \* 796 MULLIKIN, James, (16\_\_-c1718) Calvert Co.; PG Co.  
 \* 797 PRATHER (PRATER), Jane, (c1664- ) Calvert Co.; PG Co.  
 798 BELT, John, (c1645-1698) Norfolk Co., VA; Anne Arundel Co.  
 799 TYDINGS, Elizabeth, (16\_\_-1737) Anne Arundel Co.  
 896 SEMMES, Marmaduke, (16\_\_-1693) England; St. Mary's Co.\*  
 897 Fortuna, (16\_\_-1702) St. Mary's Co.\*  
 898 GOODRICK, Robert, (16\_\_-c1702) England; Chas Co.  
 899 Elizabeth, (16\_\_- ) Chas Co.\*  
 900 JENKINS, Thomas, (1642-1727) Chas Co.\*  
 901 SPAULDING, Ann, (16\_\_- ) Chas Co.\*  
 902 COLE, Edward, (1657-c1717) St. Mary's Co.  
 903 Honora, (16\_\_- ) St. Mary's Co.\*  
 \* 906 MARSHAM, Richard, (c1630-1713) England; Calvert Co.; PG Co.\*  
 \* 907 Katherine, (16\_\_-16\_\_) Calvert Co.; PG Co.\*  
 910 DOYNE, Joshua, (c1650-1698) Ireland; St. Mary's Co.\*  
 911 Barbara, (c16\_\_-c1684) Ireland; St. Mary's Co.\*  
 1590 CHEYNEY, Richard, (16\_\_-c1688) England; Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 1591 Charity (16\_\_-c1668) England; Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 1592 MULLIKIN, James Gunnel, (16\_\_-c1667) Calvert Co.\*  
 1593 Mary, ( - ) Calvert Co.\*  
 1594 PRATHER (PRATER), Jonathan, (16\_\_-c1682) Calvert Co.\*  
 \*1595 Jane, (16\_\_-1713) Calvert Co.; PG Co.\*  
 1596 BELT, Humphry, (16\_\_- ) England; Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 1597 Anne, (16\_\_- ) Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 1598 TYDINGS, Richard, ( -1687) Anne Arundel Co.\*  
 1796 GOODRICK, George, (16\_\_-c1676) England; Chas Co.\*  
 1804 COLE, Robert, (c1625-1663) Middlesex Co., England; St. Mary's Co.\*



This is the last installment of the Southern Maryland ancestry of Barbara Dorsett Wells, 17900 Elmer School Road Dickerson, MD 20842. Previous installments were in Vol. 17, Nos. 7,8, and 9. The abbreviations are for Maryland counties and + indicates an immigrant ancestor. For explanations of the "Same as" notations or other questions contact Mr. Wells at the above address.

- +2150. BRENT, Giles (1606-1671), Eng., Kent Is., St.M., Va.  
 2151. KITTAMAGUND, Mary (1628- ), St.M., Va.\*  
 +2172. DARNALL, Philip (1604- ), Eng., PG.  
 2173. CALVERT, Mary ( - 1692), PG.



- +2188. MAULDIN, Francis II ( -1710), Eng., Cal.  
 2212. BRISCOE, Dr. John II, St.M.  
 2214. SWAN, Col. Samuel, St.M.  
 2252. Same as 2172. 2270. Same as 1210.  
 2253. Same as 2173. 2271. Same as 1211.  
 2264. Same as 1188. 2286. Same as 534.  
 2265. Same as 1189. 2287. Same as 535.
- +2297. ALEXANDER, Sarah, Eng., Va.  
 +2414. Same as 2150.  
 2415. Same as 2151.  
 +2734. GERARD, Thomas (1605-1673), Eng., Va., St.M.  
 +2735. SNOW, Susannah ( - c.1672), Eng., Va., St.M.  
 2752. THOMPSON, William (1597-1649/50), St.M.  
 2753. , Anne, St.M.  
 2754. BRETON, William, St.M.  
 2755. NABBS, Mary, St.M.  
 2774. TATTERSHALL, William, St.M.  
 2775. LEWGER, Ann, St.M.
- +2924. HOOPER, Capt. Henry ( -1676), Eng., Cal., Dorchester Co., Md.  
 2925. RYCROFT, Sarah , Cal., Dorchester Co., Md.  
 2936. Same as 1188. 2966. Same as 1462.  
 2937. Same as 1189. 2967. Same as 1463.  
 2940. Same as 1452. 2968. Same as 1212.  
 2941. Same as 1453. 2969. Same as 1213.  
 2942. Same as 1454. 2970. Same as 592.  
 2952. Same as 1188. 2971. Same as 593.  
 2953. Same as 1189. 2972. Same as 594.  
 2956. Same as 1452. 2973. Same as 595.  
 2957. Same as 1453. 2974. Same as 726.  
 2958. Same as 1454. 2975. Same as 727.  
 2959. Same as 1455. 2988. Same as 1364.  
 2962. Same as 1458. 2989. Same as 1365.  
 2763. Same as 1459. 2990. Same as 1366.  
 2964. Same as 592. 2991. Same as 1367.  
 2965. Same as 593. 2994. Same as 706.  
 2995. Same as 707.
4302. KITTAMAGUND (Big Feather), St.M.  
 +4424. BRISCOE, Dr. John I (c.1590- ), Eng., St.M. \*\*  
 +4425. DuBOIS, Elizabeth, Eng., St.M.  
 4830. Same as 4302. 5948. Same as 1452.  
 5932. Same as 2924. 5949. Same as 1453.  
 5933. Same as 2925. 5950. Same as 1454.  
 5944. Same as 1188. 5951. Same as 1455.  
 5945. Same as 1189. 5982. Same as 2734.  
 5983. Same as 2735.

\*Daughter of Emperor Kittamagund (Big Feather), Piscataway Indians. \*\* Ship Surgeon on the "Ark and the Dove," 1634.

## Portrait of an Ancestor



MY HESSIAN SOLDIER ANCESTOR by William S. Cramer

In the record of the Moravian Church at Graceham, Frederick County, Maryland, of the death of my great-great-grandfather Henry Fraley (Henrich Fröhlich), it is stated in German that (he)...war im Revolutionskrieg mit dem Hessischen Truppen ins Land gekommen. (He was in the Revolutionary War and came to this country with the Hessian troops.) This notation started a research that gave me five more ancestors, a "minicourse" in Hessian history and geography, a refresher on the American Revolution, and some interesting trips to Yorktown and Frederick County.

There are several compilations of Hessian troops in the American Revolution and the name of Henrich Frohlich was found in Volume III of the HETRINA (an acronym in German for Hessian Troop in the American Revolution) compiled by the Hessian Archives at Marburg (Hesse). Henrich was from Hesse-Cassel, was born 1756, was a drummer in the Erbprinz (Prince Hereditary) Regiment, and came from the small village of Wichmannshausen, located in the modern state of Hesse near its border with East Germany. (I soon learned that the so-called "Hessian" troops really came from a number of small German states that existed prior to the unification of Germany in 1870. The various rulers found it profitable to "hire out" their soldiers and the Landgravate of Hesse-Cassel was one of the major sources of troops "for hire".)

The fortunes of the Erbprinz Regiment were then followed by me (via reading) from their landing in Staten Island in 1776 to their deployment to Yorktown in October of 1781. At Yorktown a contingent of the Erbprinz Regiment participated in one of the crucial actions of the siege, the unsuccessful defense of Redoubt No.9 against the French. Whether Henrich was at the redoubt we don't know but he was at Yorktown as his name appears on the list of prisoners. We had the pleasure of visiting Yorktown to consult their archives and visit redoubt No. 9.

The Erbprinz Regiment and three other German regiments were marched to Frederick, Maryland, where they were imprisoned in the barracks there. One of these two barracks has been restored and is a tourist attraction on the grounds of the School for the Deaf. It is an interesting place to visit. Conditions at the barracks were less than ideal and many of the prisoners joined the American Army (Henrich did not). When peace was declared in 1783, Henrich deserted on the march back to New York and settled in the region of Catoctin Furnace. His name was on a list of deserters from the regiment found at the Library of Congress. (The notation tells us he was 5'5" tall and was from Wichmannshausen.)

Henry was naturalized in 1796 and after that bought land in the region of Catoctin Furnace in northern Frederick County. He apparently farmed and did some manufacturing work until 1822 when he sold his land and household goods. He died in 1830 and was buried by the pastor of the Moravian Church probably at the Moravian Cemetery adjacent to the Church although a marker cannot be found.

Henry married Margaret Wilhide, descendant of an early family of the region, and they had 14 children. We have been able to identify 12 of them including my great-great-grandfather Solomon Fraley.

Henry lived near Catoctin Furnace and it is believed he worked there at some period. The Furnace is an interesting bit of Americana, which produced iron products from before the Revolution to the early 1900s (including iron plates for the Monitor of Civil War fame). My great-grandfather William Stoner worked there both before and after his three years in the Union Army during the Civil War. The ruins of one of the furnaces stands at the village of Catoctin Furnace near Thurmont.

In an effort to trace Henry's roots in Germany, I wrote to the parish minister in Wichmannshausen and later struck up a correspondence with a retired school teacher of the region who was interested in history. Through him and his friend, a professional historian, I have a nice chart showing Henry's family tree back to his great-grandfather Valentin Fröhlich.

Some 30,000 Hessian troops served during the Revolution of which perhaps some 6000 remained in this country. The tracing of their descendants is a small but interesting facet of German genealogy.

The above is a very brief summary of two publications by the writer in the Journal of the Johannes Schwalm Historical Association (1985 and 1986), copies of which are in our library. The Association is partly a family association of the descendants of Johannes Schwalm, a Hessian soldier, who remained in America, and partly an association devoted to researching descendants of Hessian soldiers.



The following tribute to her grandfather Thomas R. Evans was written and submitted by member Ruth Evans Dungan. Thomas Evans was born 10 October 1842 in Llanddarog, Carmarthen, S. Wales and died on 26 February 1931 in Plains, Pa. A portion of his diary was published in the November 1985 issue of the BULLETIN.

#### GRANDFATHER

Dapper little Welshman  
 Striding down the walk  
 Proudly in hand his  
 Gold-headed black cane,  
 Retirement gift, one month past  
 On his seventieth birthday.  
 His Homburg was jaunty  
 And when he doffed it  
 Wavy silver hair gleamed  
 After its daily shampoo.



His coat was black broadcloth  
 Trimmed in gray and black braid.  
 Trousers, black with gray pin-stripes,  
 Were always well-pressed.  
 His polished black oxfords  
 Were sometimes topped with gray spats  
 Smoky pearl-buttoned.  
 Plymouth had been his town  
 For over fifty years;  
 His friends and former employees  
 Numbered in the hundreds.  
 Behind the iron fence  
 As I watched his progress  
 Toward our house, eagerly  
 Waiting his daily visit  
 And the Bible stories he told,  
 I'd get impatient.  
 When he neared our gate  
 Someone would stop him to chat.  
 "They never tire - talking about the mines."  
 My mother would sigh.  
 Finally, he'd open his jacket  
 Pull the gold watch from his vest pocket,  
 Check the time and replace it, securely  
 Attached to the chain and fob,  
 Nodded, "It was good to see you."  
 Then my grandfather opened the gate,  
 Swung me up in his arms,  
 Planted a tickly kiss on my cheek  
 And said, "How's my girl today."

Ruth Evans Dungan  
 July 2, 1986.

#### SOME MISCELLANEOUS NEWS ITEMS

Phyllis Cox informs us that her father, Irving W. Luskey, Jr., an early member of the Society and an enthusiastic genealogist, suffered a stroke on 27 May. He is at the Regency Nursing and Rehabilitation Treatment Center, 7420 Marlboro Pike, Forestville, MD 20747, Room 102, for physical and speech therapy. In earlier years he helped with the Beginners' Seminars and Workshops, donating doughnuts for the workshops. PGCSS member Betty Steven's father George Beltz is across the hall from Irving.

There is a quarterly news letter published called "Glenn Gleanings," covering all branches (including Maryland) of the Glenn surname and allied families. For more information contact Bette Brengle-Poole, 2203 Aquila's Delight, Fallston, MD 21407.

Evelyn Miner, wife of our Secretary, has been persuaded to act as Chairperson of our Hospitality Committee. Members will be called upon from time to time to assist. Please cooperate if you can!

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

- BALL** Seeking proof of parents of John Simpson BALL, b. Feb 1778 in Montgomery or Prince George's County, MD. Died 12 Oct 1865 in Washington, D.C.  
Elsie Montgomery Brown, 3302 N Street, NW, Washington, D.C. 20007
- BURGESS** Seeking parents of Mordicai BURGESS b. 1811, d. 1850, buried at Trinity Episcopal Church in Upper Marlboro. Had a son Clarke BURGESS who moved to Washington, D.C. in adult years; and the family moved to Chicago after the Civil War.  
Betty Burgess LeMaire, 5N436 Redbud Court, St. Charles, IL 60174
- CARROLL  
WHITNEY** Seeking info on James Washington CARROLL, b. Bladensburg, P. G. Co., MD in 1806. Was he a nephew of Charles CARROLL of Carrolton? He mar. a WHITNEY and they had ch: Elizabeth Jane, Matilda, and one other dau. By reputation Matilda sang the National Anthem at the laying of the cornerstone of the Washington Monument, as great niece of Charles CARROLL.  
James H. Brown, 12421 Bobbink Court, Potomac, MD 20854
- NEVILLE  
ASHFORD  
DOWDEN  
GORE** Wish to corres. with desc. of fol. persons: John NEVILLE, Rachel NEVILLE, Michael ASHFORD, John and Esther DOWDEN, John DOWDEN and MARY GORE, Nathaniel and Susanna DOWDEN - From dates 1634 to 1767.  
Esther E. Gregory, 1268 Hendrix Ave., Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
- BEALL  
PEARCE  
Swearingen** Seek corres. with desc. of James BEALL, Sr., and/or son Joseph. James b. 1652, Scotland, d. 1725, P. G. Co., MD. Wife Sarah Pearce; ch: John, Nathaniel, James, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Zephaniah, Sarah & Margaret. Joseph b. 1716-18, MD, d. 1801, Montgomery Co., MD. Wife unknown. Ch: Eleanor, Rachel, Martha, Josiah, Horatio, Jeremiah, Nathaniel & Joseph. Rachel mar. Obediah Swearingen and Martha mar. Samuel Swearingen.  
Richard D. Brattin, 633 W. Vandament #166, Yukon, OK 73099
- PRATHER** Seeking parents of the Thomas PRATHER b. P. G. Co. 26 Mar 1756; served in Revolution, North Carolina service. Issued pension 27 Aug 1833 in Indiana. Had son Bazil b. 4 Oct 1785 probably in VA. Bazil had son James b. Aug 1806 Fleming Co., KY This James had son James b. 1838 in Indiana who d. 1906 near Urbana IL  
Martha Prather Storie, 714 2nd St., S, Kirkland WA 98033

MINUTES OF  
THE PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.  
3 SEPTEMBER 1986

The regular meeting was called to order 3 September 1986 at 7:00 p.m. in the Greenbelt Library, Greenbelt, Maryland, by the new President, Ruth Stultz.

Past President, Edward Wright presented the Jane Roush McCafferty Award to H. Ivan Rainwater. Mr. Rainwater was on vacation in June when it was announced.

James McCafferty presented a plaque to the Society in conjunction with the Jane Roush McCafferty Award. There are 21 brass plates for the names of the Award winners. It will hang in the Society's Library.

The minutes of the June meeting were approved as printed in the September Bulletin.

Jim Reep, Program Chairman, announced before the members an idea for a week-end Prince George's County seminar, with added emphasis on surrounding counties. It would require \$300.00 for Ed Wright to start the advertising campaign. The motion was made, seconded, and approved by voice vote.

There were general announcements, one of which was that the Society has only 17 copies remaining of "Stones and Bones" and none of the Bibliography.

After a 15 minute break, our speaker Mr. John Krivak was introduced, followed by questions, and a few Show and Tell.

The meeting was attended by 76 people and adjourned at 8:55 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy D. Haney  
substitute for Emerald Miner



PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Cdr. Ed. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20904  
1st V.Pres. -- Karen D. Miles, 12006 Palisades Dr., Dunkirk, MD 20754  
2nd V.Pres. -- Dorothy D. Haney, 4514 Elmwood Rd., Beltsville, MD 20705  
Treasurer -- Eugene Porter Ernest, 4901 Bentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Ann Clark Beck, 4516 Elmwood Rd., Beltsville, MD 20705  
Past Pres. -- James A. McCafferty, 613 Rosier Rd., Ft. Washington, MD 20744

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

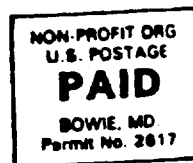
The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

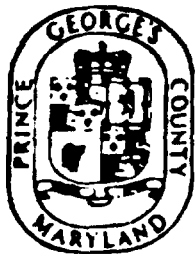
FOUNDED 1969

P.O. BOX 819  
BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

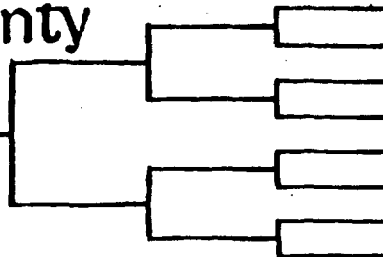
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED







# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY Genealogical SOCIETY Bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 3

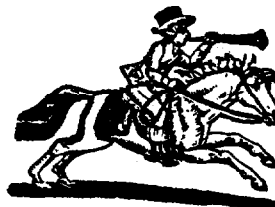
*Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983*

November 1986

## HODGE SPEAKS ON NEWSPAPERS FOR GENEALOGY

Robert A. Hodge, who is on the faculty of Germana Community College, Locust Grove, Virginia, spoke to the Society on 1 October on the use and interpretation of newspapers in genealogical research. Professor Hodge pointed out some of the advantages and some of the dangers of using newspapers as source material. He illustrated his various points with examples he has encountered, some of which were highly amusing. Among the points Professor Hodge made were some of the following: carefully analyze your information for accuracy; budget your time—one can easily spend too much time on trivial but amusing matters; know local history to put information in perspective; examine all items carefully for clues; look for reunions, anniversaries, and such events—they are frequently very helpful; and newspaper notices of death, marriages, and births are frequently more complete than compilations.

Professor Hodge has a large amount of genealogical resource material, gleaned from newspapers, for sale mainly from Virginia but also from West Virginia, Kansas, Georgia, Indiana, and Ohio. For further information on what he has available, contact him at 417 Pelham Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401.



## WALKER TO SPEAK

At the 5 November meeting of the Society, James D. Walker will speak on "Little Known Sources at the National Archives." Mr. Walker had been scheduled to speak on this subject at our June meeting but was unable to be present and has kindly consented to reschedule his talk.

Mr. Walker, a native of the District of Columbia, retired from the National Archives after 35 years of service and currently is engaged in lecturing and genealogical research. He was recently commissioned by the DAR to carry out a study on Afro-Americans who served in the American Revolution. Mr. Walker is one of the coauthors of the revised (1982) "Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives" and has written and edited a number of other publications. He spoke to our Society in September of 1983 on Civil War Records.

The meeting will begin at 7 p.m. at the Greenbelt Branch Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland.

## FROM OUR PRESIDENT



SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH -- nearly heaven for a family researcher!

During my visit there in September, the climate was perfect -- temperatures in the 70s with low humidity; people were friendly, kind and helpful; flowers were blooming everywhere; and the LDS Library so vast as to be awesome.

"Where do I start?" was my first reaction to the library. That question was answered with a 15-minute slide program and a friendly greeter with a handout. A booklet explaining how to use the library is available at copy centers on all four floors, and the staff is always ready to help a bewildered patron.

Various classes given daily are announced periodically over a speaker system and are free.

Located at 35 North West Temple Street, the library is directly west of Temple Square in the heart of downtown Salt Lake City, and open:

Mon. 7:30 a.m.-6 p.m.; Tues.-Fri. 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m.; and Sat. 7:30 a.m.-5 p.m.

Over 1.4 million rolls of microfilmed records are available in the library, and the most-used appeared to be county records on the second floor. Patrons can take five rolls of microfilm at a time, and if all readers on the second floor are in use, one can take them to another floor.

The International Genealogical Index (IGI) lists births, christenings, and marriages of more than 88 million deceased persons. A complete copy of the index is on the main floor, and partial copies are on each of the other floors.

Over 165,000 books are housed in the library, but their filing system made it more difficult for me to locate a book than at the Library of Congress.

Staff members suggested to me that a first-timer begin in the Patron Section on the main floor where there are a million family group forms filed from 1924-1979. The Archive Section on floor B2 contains seven million family group forms submitted from 1942-1969.

The Genealogical Library Catalog (GLC), located on all floors, has a surname section where one can look for an ancestor's name to see if the library has a history of that family.

Most research materials in the library are available through more than 650 branch genealogical libraries in the U.S., Canada, and 31 other countries.

Xerox copies at the library cost 5¢ a copy (any size) and microfilm and microfiche copies cost 10¢.

A snackbar located on the first floor had better food (in my opinion) than the average snackbar quality. Folks wanting a larger meal can eat in the Church Office Building Cafeteria.

The library, and most everything else, is closed on Sundays, so Irma and I chose to hear a Mormon Tabernacle Choir performance (free), and took a walking tour of the city. Audible traffic signals coo-coo and chirp to aid visually impaired pedestrians in crossing streets, but caused us, at first, to wonder about the birds in town!

Go to Salt Lake City if you have an opportunity, and don't miss seeing the Bee Hive House built by Brigham Young in 1854, located at the corner of South Temple and State streets (admission free).

*Ruth*

Ruth Ingram Stultz



**GUIDE TO ANCESTORS IN D.C. AREA****ED WRIGHT HONORED**

Eleanor Cook seeks suggestions and help in the preparation of a genealogical guide for the Washington area. She hopes to help those persons conducting research on families who lived in the metropolitan area. The scope of this book would be quite different from the long standing guide "Lest We Forget" which deals with the repositories of Washington, D.C. Currently, she is preparing a section on boundaries and various legal jurisdictions affecting the location of records. In addition, she is covering public and private records — primary and secondary sources. As plans currently stand, her work will include pertinent historical background, maps, location of records, bibliography, etc. As anyone looking for an ancestor in this area can tell you, the obstacles are great. We wish her well and look forward to seeing her work completed.

We welcome any suggestions. Write or phone: Eleanor Cook, 13506 West Wind Drive, Silver Spring, MD 20904; phone 384-6276.

The Genealogy Committee of the Maryland Historical Society in announcing the recipients of the Parker and Harris prizes for genealogical works have also unanimously "agreed to publicly congratulate and commend F. Edward Wright of Family Line Publications for the great service he is rendering to Maryland genealogical research in publishing a prolific amount of high quality and useful source material." Our congratulations to Past President Ed Wright!

A list of items published by Family Line Publications can be obtained by writing to 13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, MD 20904. The list of about 200 items includes some authored and compiled by Ed and some by other authors. He also has available a few of the standard reference works such as the Passano book on Maryland source records. His emphasis has been on Eastern Shore genealogy but all Maryland counties are included. Typical works include vital records, newspaper abstracts, abstracts of pension applications from the War of 1812, etc.

**WASHINGTON-PRINCE GEORGE'S AND MONTGOMERY SEMINAR****WARNING**

A planning committee will meet at 7:30 on 29 October at the home of CDR F. Edward Wright to discuss general guidelines for a seminar (1-2 day) to be held for persons researching ancestors in this area. The committee will consider the scope of a program and proposed dates and places. Tentative plans call for a seminar in the Spring or Fall of 1987. For more details or suggestions, phone Ed Wright: 384-0617.

Members who have not paid their 1986-1987 dues will be dropped from the November distribution list of the BULLETIN. Dues should be sent to the Society, Attention: 2nd Vice-President, at Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.



### NEWS NOTES

We apparently misunderstood about Olive Jones' membership on the Genealogy Committee of the Maryland Historical Society (page 26 of the October issue). Olive informs us that she has been a member since 8 November 1983. That hardly qualifies as "recently selected." Sorry for the error.

Member Marianne Uhler Baltrosky (#1) has written to tell us that she is a Charter Member of the Society but the + sign had been omitted from her name in the most recent membership list. This will be corrected in future printings.

We were pleased to see Freeman Morgan at our last meeting. Freeman had a stroke in February and is progressing well in his recovery.

Member Anne Kimrey reports that she has two antique pictures from an Oxon Hill home that may be ancestors of some of our readers. One is of a young woman dressed in the fashion of the early 1900s with the name May Simpson. The other is of a young child also in the fashion of the early 1900s with the name Robert Rowe (last name not clear). Anne would be glad to hear from any descendants. Call her between 8 and 10 p.m. at 345-2785.

Karen Miles is continuing to collect historical records of the Society. She reports that she has obtained a list of the founding members and some slides of the 10th anniversary celebration from Emerald Miner and some data on the 15th anniversary celebration in 1984 from Phyllis Cox.

Among the papers we inherited from the previous Editor of the BULLETIN was a nicely written and typed manuscript of 13 pages entitled "Whatever Became of Joseph?" The Joseph in question was Joseph Chew, a prominent landholder in Prince George's County in the mid-1700s and scion of a distinguished family. The manuscript contains a discussion of the early Chew family beginning with progenitor John Chew who emigrated from England to Jamestown, Virginia, circa 1621 and ending with Joseph whose later life is a mystery. Anyone having an interest in the genealogy of the Chew family should contact the Editor.

### LDS BRANCH LIBRARIES

The LDS Branch Library system is perhaps more extensive than many of us realize. We have recently acquired a listing by regions which we will leave in our library. In Maryland we have LDS Branch libraries in Perry Hall (near Baltimore), Kensington, and Columbia. The Virginia Branches in this area include Annandale, Fredericksburg, and Oakton. Persons in other sections of the country may check with the local LDS Church or write to the main library at Salt Lake City. There might be a branch closer than you think and they are a bountiful source of genealogical information.

**DEADLINE** The deadline for the December issue is 12 November. As always contributions are welcome. Persons in the metropolitan area consistently receiving their BULLETINS after the meeting should tell the Editor or the President. We mail the BULLETIN eight or nine days before the meeting.



### COMPUTER INTEREST GROUP TO MEET

The PGGGS Computing Interest Group will meet Monday evening, 10 November at 7 p.m. in the Greenbelt Library (the conference room). The agenda will include discussions and selection of a group project. One possible project is to work towards establishing a common indexing capability for all interested members, eventually allowing large indexing projects to be broken up into manageable chunks. After the October PGGGS meeting, the guest speaker, Robert Hodge, offered to contribute listings of his indexing programs, which are written in BASIC.

All interested members and friends are welcome. To register your interest, please give your name, address, and phone number to Rudy Krutar or send him a card at 6213 Caryhurst Dr., Fort Washington, MD 20744.

### RUBINCAM TO SPEAK TO MAGS

Society member Milton Rubincam, C.G., is scheduled to speak to the Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society at its semi-annual meeting on 25 October in Manassas, Virginia. Milton will talk on "Research in Pennsylvania," with emphasis on German genealogy. The other speaker will be Mary K. Meyer, former Librarian at the MHS and an eminent authority on genealogy. Mrs. Meyer will speak on the "1709ers," the Germans who immigrated to New York state in 1709.

The Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society (MAGS) was founded in 1982 to assist people in the Middle Atlantic States interested in German genealogy. It holds meetings twice a year in April and October with invited speakers on German genealogy. It publishes a quarterly, Der Kurier, and furnishes an advisory services. Further information on MAGS can be obtained by sending a SASE to the Corresponding Secretary, Phyllis Lott, 12111 Mt. Albert Road, Ellicott City, MD 21043.

### NATIONAL ARCHIVES FIELD BRANCHES

Probably many of us think of the National Archives building in Washington, D.C., as the only repository of national historical documents. Actually, there are eleven Field Branches of the National Archives which contain duplicates of much of the material in the headquarters collection and, in most cases, additional material that relates to the region. The Field Branches are located in Waltham, Mass., Bayonne, N.J., Philadelphia, Atlanta, Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., Fort Worth, Denver, Seattle, and Laguna Niguel, Cal. (serves southern California and Arizona), and San Bruno (San Francisco), Cal..

The National Genealogical Society Newsletter in their May/ June issue featured an article by Rosanne Thaiss Butler, Deputy Director of the Field Archives Division, giving a general introduction to their Field Branches network. This was followed by articles on the Chicago and Kansas City Branches in later issues. Other branches will be discussed on subsequent issues. Perhaps some of our readers have help closer at hand than they realize. It is estimated that 90% of the researchers using the field branches are genealogists.

**CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES\***

- 5 Nov Regular Meeting of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society. "Little Known Sources at the National Archives," James D. Walker. Greenbelt Library. 7:00 p.m.
- 13 Nov Basic National Archives Sources for Genealogists. "Pensions and Naturalization Records," James D. Walker. Room 410, National Archives, 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347
- 15 Nov Basic National Archives Sources for Genealogists. "Census Records," Sarah Larson. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.
- 20 Nov Fairfax County Genealogical Society. "Research in the Shenandoah Valley," Rebecca Ebert, from the Handley Library in Winchester, Virginia. Henry Thoreau Intermediate School, 2505 Cedar Lane, Vienna, Virginia. (Cafeteria). 7:30 p.m. Note change to former meeting place.
- 20 Nov National Archives Workshop. Same as workshop on 13 Nov.
- 26 Nov Genealogical Club of the Montgomery County Historical Society. "Secret of Genealogical Publishing," Jean Sargent. Stella B. Werner Council Office Building, Auditorium, 100 Maryland Avenue, Rockville, Md. 7:30 p.m.



\*All events are free unless otherwise indicated and the public is invited.

**COMING EVENTS**

13-16 May 1987. The Seventh Annual Conference of the National Genealogical Society will be held in Raleigh, North Carolina. The theme of the conference will be "North Carolina, Where it all Began." It will celebrate the 400th anniversary of the Roanoke voyages of 1584-1587 and the first English settlement in America at Roanoke Island off the coast of North Carolina.

16-18 Jul 1987. The Genealogical Committee of the Maryland Historical Society will sponsor a genealogical seminar "Maryland in Depth" at the Pikesville Hilton Motel. Mary K. Meyer, is the Chairperson.



## ADDITIONS AND/OR CORRECTIONS TO THE MEMBERSHIP ROSTER



## NEW

DEAN, Mary Anne #696  
 1910 King James Pkwy., #32  
 Westlake, OH 44145

THACKER, Robert J. #697  
 8500 Ingersoll Ct.  
 Upper Marlboro, MD 20772  
 phone: (301) 868-1047

CRAMMER, Robert #698  
 5839 33rd Avenue  
 Hyattsville, MD 20872  
 phone: (301) 559-7164

GARDNER, Sandra Hill #699  
 5805 Walnut St.  
 Temple Hills, MD 20748  
 phone: (301) 894-4788

GALLOWAY, Mary Lou Bell #700  
 3124 Fallston Ave.  
 Beltsville, MD 20705  
 phone: (301) 572-7311

BURTT, Les #701  
 803 Polk St.  
 Vicksburg, MS 39180  
 phone: (601) 638-4937

## ADDRESS CHANGES

BATCHER, Olive #446  
 2423 Hamilton Road  
 Ames, IA 50010

BURGESS, Elizabeth A. #644  
 142 Laurel Way #2A  
 Herndon, VA 22670  
 phone: (703) 435-1042

VIRTA, Alan #437  
 3310 West 7th St., Apt. 78  
 Hattiesburg, MS 39401  
 (this address change is  
 temporary through June 1987)

MARSH, Elizabeth #550  
 8625 Pinecliff Drive  
 Frederick, MD 21701-6619

## SEARCHING

WIGHT, WHITE - Prince George's  
 Co., Md. (So. pt. near Pautuxent  
 R. near Nottingham) (1659-1770).

MARTIN - Vt. and Ct.  
 THACKER - Ky. and Va.

MALCOLM, TAYLOR - Highland Co., Va.;  
 HILL - Ohio; CROSS, FITZWATER,  
 DELAUDER - W. Va.; POTTEIGER - Md.

GREEN - Va. and Miss.; GILLESPIE -  
 Miss. and Ala.; ADDERTON - St.  
 Mary's Co., Md.; BELL - Miss. and  
 N. and S.C.

BURT, BURTT, CRAIG, GUSTIN - all  
 Amherst Co., W. Va., Prince George's  
 and Caroline Counties, Md.

BEALL, Peggy Free #284  
 P.O. Box 227  
 Rock Hall, MD 21661-0227

King, Richard L. #654  
 King, Katherine C. #655  
 phone: (703) 799-0970  
 (see Sept. issue p. 6)

McCoy, Shirley Brasher #314  
 7812 Hanover Pkwy. #301  
 Greenbelt, MD 20770-2614  
 phone: (301) 982-5308

KURLICH, Richard A. III #649  
 531 S. Depeyster St.  
 Kent, OH 44240-3621



DENNISON, John L. #7  
 11929 Grason Lane  
 Bowie, MD 20715 (phone: (301) 262-502)

#### REINSTATEMENTS

RICCARDI, Pamela #504  
 1630-8 Stonehaven Drive  
 Boynton Beach, FL 33436  
 (name was MISKO)

PARK, Pat (Mrs. James W.)  
 P.O. Box 3558  
 Ventura, CA 93006  
 phone: (805) 642-9242

WOOD, Carolyn A. #560  
 304 Old Line Avenue  
 Laurel, MD 20707

COLLINS, Ann Johnson #354  
 4404 Mellwood Rd.  
 Upper Marlboro, MD 20772  
 phone: (301) 420-6545  
 (Searching FAUNCE, SELBY, GIBSON,  
 VALLANDINGHAM, LAWRENCE, LEMON,  
 ELLIS - St. Mary's Co. and SW DC.)

WELLS, Barbara J. Dorsett #418  
 17900 Elmer School Rd.  
 Dickerson, MD 20842  
 phone: (301) 349-5693



*Belair*

#### LIBRARY NOTES . . . . Rainwater, Archivist

Correction In the October BULLETIN Library Notes, the donor of the new book "CLIMBING THE FAMILY TREE WITH NANCY" should have been Marion E. Beall.

Genealogical Periodical Annual Index (GPAI). GPAI is the only comprehensive surname, locality, topical, and book review index to genealogical periodical literature. Have you used it? The GPAI allows a reader to quickly obtain access to materials contained in many journals and periodicals. For example, over 190 different genealogical periodicals are reviewed with about 7100 index citations in the 1984 edition of GPAI. Heraldry and related subjects are also included. Many of the references are contained in periodical issues on file in the Society library. We have most of the GPAI in the library.

#### PG DIRECTORY OF ORGANIZATIONS

Prince George's County has published its 1987 Directory of Organizations in the County, which can be consulted or purchased for \$5 in any County library. As a participating organization, our Society receives a free copy which will be kept at our library in Belair Mansion. This 127-page booklet gives details on every conceivable organization from "Arts and Crafts" to "Veterans." The "Genealogy, History, and Preservation" Section contains 26 entries including six DAR Chapters (Belle Air, Brigadier General Rezin Beall, Harmony Hall, Justice Gabriel Duvall, Marlborough Towne, and Topping Castle).





## Portrait of an Ancestor



Thomas Jefferson Mount (1823-1911)

This is my Great Grandfather who, of course, contributed 1/8 of my mind and body to me. He died the year I was born so I never knew him personally. People have often asked me what is the charm of Genealogy: why do I do it. The answer is that I feel I know these people who are a part of me.

I admire his strength and fortitude for I feel that he had more than his share of troubles. He was born in rural IN 7 years after the state was admitted to the Union and it was primitive. At 17 he went with his Father to buy a load of corn and they had to ford a small river. It was in flood and his Father told him to stay there on the shore and he would cross and get the corn then pick him up on the way back. His Father, the team and wagon were swept down the stream and recovered a week later, and he walked 10 miles home and told his Mother and they reared the 8 younger children together. When he was 22, he married a girl on an adjoining farm. She was 16, bore their son at 17 and died at 18. Then he married his first cousin and they had 9 children, 4 of whom died at an early age. He was a farmer and Baptist preacher, but others called them "Hardshells" or Primitive Baptists. We now consider marrying cousins incest, but it is done in Royal Families. These people considered themselves the "Elect of God" and could marry only other church members. There were many more duties and obligations than privileges or pleasures. You must work hard and make money then live frugally and give to the Church. Drinking spirits, smoking or chewing tobacco were strictly forbidden, yet the church minutes show they excommunicated a member for watering the whiskey he sold in his store.

He was exempted from duty in the Civil War but two of his brothers and one of hers died in the Union Army. When Confederate General Morgan made a raid past his house the troopers stole food and horses.

When he became old, his son and family moved in and took care of him and his wife and received the farm as was the custom.

Emerald O. Miner

Editorial Note: We are indebted to Emerald Miner for this interesting "Portrait" of his ancestor and hope other members will be inspired to contribute.



## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 1 [September 1986])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Page 99. [MCW 4:194-5] Will of George MILLER. [No preamble or date; MCW indicates he is a resident of PG Co.] To my grandchild Mary MILLER one shilling. To my son Adam MILLER after my wife Ruth's decease the feather bed with furniture belonging thereto, vizt: stuff curtains and vallans, two pillows and tw[o] pillow beers [sic =cases?], one rugg, two blankits, one pare of sheets, one feather bed & bolster & one bed tester. Also to my son Adam this plantation containing about 60 acres begining at the white oake bounded tree begining at the out side after my wife Ruth's decease, untill my grand child George HOLSILL come of age of 21 years, and then the aforesaid George HOLSILL [HOLSILE?] to have the same. Also to my aforesaid son Adam MILLER 440 acres of land adjoining to this plantation where he now lives. I also give to my grand child George HOLSILL ye ster heffer & to John HOLSILL Junr. the cow calfe with the encrease thereof till he lives to age 21. To my daughter Ruth HOLSILL 50 acres belonging to the plantation where she now lives begining at the white oake by the water side. Also to my said daughter a feather be[d] & ozembrigg tick after my wifes decease. Also to my daughter Ruth HOLSIL the horse colt came by the mare juill I give to my wife Ruth this plantation with all the stock belonging so long as she lives single and if she marrys she shall have but her thirds, and after her decease all the stock, goods and cattles to be equally divided between my son Adam & my daughter Ruth. Signed: George MILLER. Wit: John (IH) HENRICK, John TATUM, Charles BALLATT [MCW: BULLETT].

Proved Nov. 15 and 21, 1718 by oaths of John TATTAM and Charles BALLATT (the 15th day) and John HENRICK (the 21st day). Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Pages 99-100. [MCW 4:162] Will of John BURK [MCW: BURKE] of PG Co, sick of body. Date: 2 Jan. 1717[1718]. Itam: To my loving wife Mary BURK and heirs all that parsel of land called "Good Luck." Itam: For the love and affection I bear to my loving wife Mary BURK I leave her sole Executrix. [Page 100] Signed: John (A) BURK. Wit: Thomas STUMP, John RODGERS, Thomas FLETCHALL, Robert (R) COOK. [BURKE's shakey mark possibly an attempt to write "IB"]

Proved 2 May 1718 by oaths of Thomas STUMP, John ROGERS. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 100. [MCW 4:196] Will of Elizab[eth] GANTT of PG Co, sick in body. Date: 14 Nov. 1717. As for my reall worldly and personall estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with, I will and devise to [my] mother Anne WHITE and to be at her disposal. Signed: Elizabeth GANTT. Wit: John SMITH, John TOWNLEY, Philip DOREY [MCW: DORSEY].

Proved 9 March 1718 [1719] by oaths of John TOWNLY and Philip DOREY. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Pages 100-101. [MCW 4:163] Will of John DORSETT [MCW: DORSET] of PG Co, planter, being sick and weake in body. Date: 22 Feb. 1717 [1718]. Item: To Thomas WEBSTER my nephew, and heirs, all the land w[hi]ch is of my owine [=own] purchase.

Item: To my sisters Anne and Mary my two Negroes Sambose and Jane and [their] increase after my mother's decease. Item: To John BOWEN [MCW: BOWERS] my nephew, and heirs, a Ne[gro] named Joe. Item: To my sister Elizabeth BOWEN, and heirs, [a] Negroe boy named Charles. Item: To my loving Mo[ther], and heirs all my Hoggs and cattle and a bay mare and all the depts [=debts] dew [=due] to me and my clothes. Item: To John BOWEN [MCW: BOWERS] my brother in lay [=law], and heirs, all my sheep and my gun. Item: To John BOWEN, my nephew, and heirs, a black mare and colt. Lastly I make my loving Mother my full and whole and only Executrix [not named here or in MCW]. [Page 101] Signed: John (ID) DORSETT. Wit: Jos. NOBLE, William (X) AUSTIN, Thomas (☞) WINDSER.

Proved 18 June 1718 by oaths of Joseph NOBLE and Thomas WINDSER. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 101. [MCW 4:186] Will of William HOWELL of PG Co, sick of body. Date: 30 Dec. 1718. Item: To Margill [MCW: Margaret THACKER] one cove. Item: To Mary THACKER one cove calfe and the first cove calfe that the aforesaid Margill['s] cove shall bring. Item: To my wife Christian HOWELL y't [=that] run away from me two shillings and sixpence to byy hir a pare of gloves in case she appear in person to demand the said gloves of the minister of the Parish in order to receive [h]is advise for hir five or six years absence from me. I rely [=really] and truely renunce my wife from any partt or parcell of my parcellall estiat accept [=except] the above mentioned two shillings and sixpence. Item: To Sam'll THACKER all my estait both reall and partinall [=personal] whom I constyete and appont exeture [=executor]. Signed: W'm HOWALL. Wit: Francis TOLSON, Jacob (✓) JACKSON, Jane (✕) JACKSON.

Proved 27 Jan. 1718 [1719] by oaths of Francis TOLSON, Jacob JACKSON and Jane JACKSON. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 101-102. [MCW 4:182] Will of William RANSOM of PG Co, sick and weak of body. Date: 15 July 1718. Item: To my dear sister Eliz. HARRIS one young horse of an iron gray culler [=color] branded with "GR" [for George RANSOM, his father]. Item: All ye remainder of my estate both reall and personall be equally divided amongst my brothers and sister, namely George, Richard, Ignatious and Joseph and my sister Eliz: HARRIS. I doe make my well beloved friend William HARRIS execu'r in trust. Signed: William (+) RANSOM. Wit: John ORME, Moses ORME, Aron ORME, Leonard HOLLYDAY.

Proved 9 Aug. 1718 by oaths of John ORME and Moses ORME. [Page 102] Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 102. [MCW 4:186] Will of Thomas WELLS Senr. of PG Co, planter, being sick and weak of body. Date: 26 Sept. 1718. Item: To my dear and loving wife Frances WELLS my now dwelling plantation w'th the orchard together with all that tract of land called "Strife" also that parcel adjoining thereto called "Something" conteyning in all 218 acres during her naturall life, and after her decease the same to be equally divided between my four sons namely Thomas, Nathan, Robert and Joseph WELLS and their heirs. If either of my said sons shall die w'thout such issue then his part to be divided between the survivors of them. If my sons Thomas, Nathan and Robert WELLS shall die w'thout such issue then the whole to descend to my sd son Joseph WELLS and heirs. If my said son Joseph WELLS shall die without such issue then the said land and tenem[en]t to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Frances, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth WELLS and heirs.

Item: To my son George WELLS five shillings curr't money of Maryland to be paid by my executrix. Item: The yearly produce of the orchard after my wive's decease shall be equally divided between my sd four sons, vizt: Thomas, Nathan, Robert & Joseph WELLS, nor that any of the[m] shall part with their share therein

unless to each other. If my sd wife Frances WELLS shall marry that ye person yt she marries shall give in sev[eral] as shall be thought sufficient that no more of the land soe bequeathed as aforesd shall be cleared or anyway[?] made waste of. Item: To my daughter Frances a Negro girl named Cisley and her increase after the decease of my sd wife her mother. Item: To my daughter Ma[ry] a Negro boy named Sam after the decease of my sd wife her mother. Item: To my daughter Sarah a Negro girl named Flora and her increase after the decease of my sd wife her mother. Item: To my daughter Elizabeth a Negro boy named Peter after the decease of my sd wife her mother. Item: To my sd dear and loving wife Frances WELLS my house and lot in Queen Ann town, to her and heirs. Lastly: The remainder of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever unto my dear and loving wife Frances and to her heires. My sd dear and loving wife to be full whole and sole executrix. Signed: Thomas WELLS. Wit: Richard DUCKETT, William John BLACK, Thomas (X) HOWELL.

Proved 5 Jan. 1718 [1719] by oaths of Richard DUCKETT, William John BLACK and Thomas HOWELL. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

(To be continued.)

NOTES:

A George MILLER witnessed a document in Charles Co, Md, 1671 [*Archives of Md.* 60:605]. George MILLER, perhaps the same, was constable of New Scotland Hundred, PG Co, 1696 [PG Court Records A:61]. He bought 300 acres "Scotland" in 1700 [PG Deeds A:352]. Adam MILLER taxed in Rock Creek Hundred in 1719 and 1733 [*Calendar of Md. State Papers: the Black Books* (=BB): 158,274]. An Adam MILLER later appears in Frederick Co, Md, records.

John BURKE, servant to William MILLS, was adjudged to be 14 years of age, 28 June 1698 [PG Court Records A:317]. William MILLS owned land in St. Paul's Parish. BURKE was probably related to Richard BURKE whose death in 1696 resulted in a coroner's inquest [*ibid.* A:52]. Also to a Richard BURKE, taylor, who fled PG Co. in 1696 because of a court judgment; he was reported as living as a planter in Talbot Co, Md, 1697 [*ibid.* A:237].

Mrs. White [probably Elizabeth GANTT's mother] and ---- TOWNLEY are taxed in Mattapan Hundred, PG Co, 1719 [BB:160]. "Anne WHITE" is the same as Ann, widow of Thomas GANTT of Calvert Co. (d. 1692), who m.(2nd) Capt. John WIGHT of PG Co. WIGHT died intestate 1705. [*Maryland Genealogies* 2:390] Mrs. WIGHT died 1726 in PG Co, naming several children and grandchildren in her will [MCW 5:228].

A John DORSETT's mark was registered in PG Co, 1696 [PG Court Records A:16]. He appears in court many times after that, may be the testator's father. The mother, Ann DORSET, died testate in PG Co, 1721 [MCW 5:57]. Joseph NOBLE is found in Piscattaway Hundred, 1719 [BB:164]. John BOWEN in Mattapan Hundred, 1733 [BB:276].

William HOWELL is not found in PG court records or deeds 1696-99. He witnessed several wills in Charles Co, 1696-1701 [MCW v. 2-3]; may be same William HOWELL who witnessed wills in St. Mary's Co, 1668 and 1680 [MCW v.1]. William HOWELL was transported to Md. 1668, 1674 [Skordas, *Early Settlers of Md.*], maybe two persons. Samuel THACKER, Francis TOLSON and Jacob JACKSON all are found in Piscattaway Hundred, 1719 [BB:164].

William RANSOM was a son of George RANSOM who died testate in PG Co, 1717 [MCW 4:175]. See May 1986 issue of PGCBS BULLETIN for further notes.

Thomas WELLS of Calvert Co. bought "Strife" 1695 [PG Deeds A:26]. He was transported to Maryland in 1679 [Skordas]. Children of Thomas WELLS Sr. and wife Frances are recorded in Queen Anne's Parish Register: Robert 1693, Joseph and Sarah (twins) 1697, and Elizabeth 1699. They appear to have had many descendants.

SOME NOTES ON THE HARBIN FAMILY: Compiled by Joan Marie Salzman,  
2358 Crestview Drive, S., Salem, OR 97302.

WILLIAM HARBIN/HARBEN: b ca. 1690, m (1) Alice (2) Mary. Numerous citations in P.G. Parish and St. John's Parish, was church warden in 1726, vestryman in 1727, d 1733 (will in P.G. County).

Children (from church records of St. Barnabas (Q.A. Parish) and P.G. Parishes)

1. John: b 20 Aug 1711, "taxable" on Rock Creek Hundred in 1733.
2. Margaret: b 20 Apr 1713.
3. Johanna: 30 Mar or 17 Apr 1718
4. William: b 20 Jun 1717 or 30 May 1718.
5. Elizabeth: b 5 Jun 1720.
6. Elisha: b 5 Jun 1722.
7. Joshua (by 2nd wife): b 29 Dec 1726, m 1 Mar 1753  
Elizabeth Ray in P.G. Parish, Enrolled in Rev. Army, Frederick County, Upper District (Washington Co.), d ca. 1790 Knox County, Ind.

- 7.1 Joshua, Jr., b 1750s, m Jul 1778 Ruth Hoskenson,  
Indiana Militia 1790, murdered 4/27/1798 near Vincennes.
- 7.2 Lucy, m Thomas Niccolls.
- 7.3 Elizabeth, m William Scott.
- 7.4 John, b Jan 1766, Indiana Militia 1790, m Diana, d 14 Feb  
1845, bur. Trinity Cemetery, Knox Co., Ind.
- 7.5 Cassandra, m Michael Thorn.
- 7.6 Massey, b 1770, m Abraham Westfall.
- 7.7 Sarah D., m Wm. Flowers 1814.

8 James: b 29 Jul 1727 or 29 Dec 1727, m Eleanor in 1751, d 1778 (will in Montgomery County).

- 8.1 Ann, b 1753, m Joshua Ellis prob. in N.C.
- 8.2 Joshua, b 1755, prob. migrated to N.C.
- 8.3 Jarrett/ Gerrard, b 1761 d Tenn. in 1805.
- 8.4 Elias, b 1763, m Dorcas, d Apr 1801 (will in Mont.Co.)
- 8.5 Mary, b 1768, m 1788 Samuel Ellis prob. in N.C.
- 8.6 Dorcas, b 1771, m 1790 William Self.
- 8.7 William, b 1777, m 1802 Jane Bailey, d 1844 in N.C.

9. Edward Villers (or Edward William): b 1731, m Lidia. They had 6 males and 7 females in household PG census of 1776, he supposedly died in 1803 Rowan Co., N.C.

Sources: Lewis Historical Library, Vincennes Univ. (marriage names and dates), " Rev. Soldiers Buried in IN, A Supplement," Margaret Waters.



## Bible Records

William A. Wiseman and Karen D. Miles

Records from a bible originally owned by Ruth Thomas LEECH (1783-1867) of Cecil County and Baltimore City, Maryland. Photocopies of the family history pages are available, however, the present location of the bible is unknown.

The LEECH bible record was made available to the Society by Betty Harlan Rice (Mrs. Daniel G.) #261, Rockville, Maryland. Items followed by (?) are so noted because Betty Rice and Karen Miles found the handwriting questionable.

### Births.

Eliza jane Leech was Born on April 22<sup>d</sup> 1806.  
 Mary Ann Leech Was Born on April 17th 1808  
 John Thomas Leech Was Born on September 8th 1810  
 Evan Green Leech Was Born on December 22<sup>d</sup> 1812  
 George Frederick Leach Was Born on December 9th 1821  
 Susie Stevens Leech, daughter of John Stevens, wife of George T. Leech, born Nov. 2, 1848, Qusen Anne County Md.  
 George Thomas Leech was Born on March 20th 1847 the son of Mary Ann and George F Leech  
 Ruth Elizabeth Leech was Born on April 8th 1849 Daughter of George F and Mary A Leach  
 Sarah jane Leech was Born on October 19th 1851 the Daughter of George F Leech & Mary A Leech  
 William Samuel Leech was Born on the 7th of January 1853 the son of George F Leech & Mary A Leech  
 John Ross Elliott born Saturday August 6, 1881 son of John R and Ruth E Elliott.  
 Clara Estelle Leech was born on January 20 1870 Thursday the daughter of George T. and Susan S. Leech.  
 Ella Irene Leech was born on Friday January 5 1872 the Daughter of George T. and Susan S. Leech.  
 Susie Blanche Leech was born on Thursday the 21 of August 1873 the daughter of George T and Susie S. Leech  
 George Eddy Cookman son of George T. and Susie S. Leech was born Sunday May 23, 1875  
 Wilmer Ross Spear Leech, born July 17, 1883. (Tuesday) son of George T. and Susan S Leech.

### Marriages.

Married on the 4th (?) of July 1805 By the Rev. M (?) Hymen, Thomas Leech To Ruth Thomas in Cecil County Maryland  
 Married on the May -3- 1846 1846 by the Rev R. S. Vinton, George F Leach To Mary A. Ross Baltimore Maryland  
 Married on the 13th of April 1869 at the Jefferson st Parsonage by the Rev. S. Shannen (?), George. T. Leech to Miss Susan S. Stevens both of Baltimore  
 Married on the 19th of May 1880 by the Rev Joseph France (?) assisted by Rev. B. G. W. Reid; John B. Elliott to Ruth E. Leech both of Baltimore Md.  
 Nov. 4, 1891 at Jefferson St Church Balto. Md. Hugh Alexander Morrison & Clara Estelle Leech.

## LEECH bible record continued

## Deaths.

John Thomas Leech Died on the 20th of March 1812  
 Evan Green Leech Died on the 26th of August 1814  
 Mary Ann. Leech Died on the 26th of April 1843  
 Isaac S Thomas Died on the 14th of January 1854 in the 73 year of his age  
 Thomas Leech Died on the 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1821  
 Ruth Leech. Died on Tuesday the 10th of December 1867 in the 85th year of her age.  
 Naomi Slater Died on Thursday the 18th of December 1873 in the 86th year of her age.  
 George F. Leech died on Wednesday August 14, 1878 in the 58 year of his age  
 Sarah jane Leech the Daughter of George F. and Mary A. Leech Died on the 10th of November 1851  
 William Samuel Leech the son of George F. Leech & Mary A. Leech Died on the 26th of July 1853  
 Mary Ann the wife of George F. Leech Died on the 23<sup>d</sup> of July 1854 in the 27th year of her age  
 Ella Irene Leech, the Daughter of George T. and Susan S. Leech Died on the 4th of July 1872 aged 6th Months  
 Eliza Jane Leech Sister of George F and Aunt of George T Leach Died on June 2<sup>d</sup> 1895 in the 90th year of her age  
 Ruth Elizabeth Leech Elliott Feb. 15, 1922

Note: Mrs. Betty Rice attached a summary of information on the Morrison family that includes information on the children of Clara Estelle Leech and Hugh A. Morrison, Jr.



## PG COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY NEWS

The July-August issue of the PGCHS "News and Notes" reminds us that the historical mansion Marietta, once the home of Supreme Court Justice Gabriel Duvall and the home of the PGCHS, is open for tour every Sunday afternoon from noon until 4 p.m. The library of the PGCHS is housed at the mansion and is open on Saturday afternoons beginning at noon. The telephone number at the mansion is 464-0590.

The news notes also discusses the mansion Pleasant Prospect in Woodmore, built in the latter part of the 18th century by Dr. Isaac Duckett. After the death of Dr. Duckett in 1823 it passed to his son-in-law John Contee and later to his son Capt. John Contee. In 1864 it was acquired by Jonathan T. Walker. The notes then gives excerpts from a history of the Walker family published in the Evening Star of 13 November 1883 on the occasion of the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Walker. Jonathan Walker's grandfather was the immigrant ancestor and was a political refugee from his native Scotland

EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES... by Pricia Burk Paulkovich

MIDWEST HISTORICAL GEN SOC (WICHITA, KS), Vol. XXI-1, 1986. Death notices from Kansas Territorial Newspapers, 1854-1861 (to be continued in next issue.)

ST. LOUIS GEN SOC., Vol. XIX-1, 1986. Marriage Records of Holy Ghost German Evangelical Church, St. Louis; Early German Settlers in VA.; Baptisms in St. Vincent's Catholic Church, Cape Girardeau, MO.

---Vol. XIX-2, Summer 1986. Cases in the Supreme Court of Missouri, 1855-57.

ARIZONA STATE GEN SOC, Vol. XX-3 & 4, 1985. "Up Against a Stone Wall," by Barbara B. Salyer, CG. Suggestions on how to solve problems you have been working on (without success) for a long time. Addresses such questions as how to get better results from a county clerk; how to find death date when all you have is undated newspaper clipping; etc.

MINNESOTA GEN SOC, Vol 17-1, Mar. 1986. Lists some resources in the Genealogy Room of the Minneapolis Public Library, including index to *Minneapolis Journal* for 1899-1915. Ann H. Peterson writes about locating Minnesota pioneer ancestors, utilizing seldom-used resources. Michael Cassady lists ship passenger that were Minnesota-bound in 1869.

GREATER MIAMI (FL) GEN SOC BULLETIN, Vol. 12-1, Jan. 1986 reports that if you have ancestors you have traced back to Central Maryland, write the Carroll Co., MD GenSoc, 50 E. Main St., Westminster, MD, 21157, as they have a great volunteer program in which they research and answer query letters.

WABASH VALLEY (IL) GEN SOC, Vol. XVIII-4, June 1986. The Illinois State Archives, Archives Bldg., Springfield, IL, 62756 will do a limited amount of research in reply to mail requests at no charge. Guidelines: (1) Ask for only one or two specific items at a time; (2) Designate the specific record to be searched (include the year for a census record); (3) Provide the complete name(s) to be searched. REQUEST NO MORE THAN TWO NAMES AT A TIME; and (4) Do not submit a second request before receiving an answer to first request. (Illinois has STATE census from 1855 to 1865. Township must be given for 1865 search.)

HOOSIER JOURNAL OF ANCESTRY (IN), Vol. XI-1, Mar. 1986. Contents include Indiana records of: Decatur Co. land and naturalizations; Delaware Co. cemeteries; Harrison Co. land; Jackson Co. marriages; Floyd and Ripley Co. land and marriage records; Scott Co. Deed Book "A" and Order Book "B-2."



EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES...continued

MARYLAND GEN SOC, Vol. 27-2, Spring 1986. "Baltimore Immigration Records, 1820-1897 at the Baltimore Archives." The Baltimore Archives has an indexed collection of ship's passenger lists from 1833 to 1866. In addition, they have added microfilm copies of passenger lists created for Baltimore by federal customs agents between 1820 and 1891. They have a soundex index to these lists as well as to additional lists which date to 1897.

MARYLAND GEN SOC, June 1986. Information from CAR-DEL-SCRIBE, Sept. 1985: Since some books have a life span of only 25 years because of acidity in the paper, if you have a book (or documents) you wish to last as long as possible, insert a sheet of acid-free paper between each sheet. This will increase the life expectancy of the book to at least 150 years, since the acid will be taken up from the bound page.

ADAMS CO., NE GEN SOC, 1985. If Cherokee Indian research is needed, write to Cherokee National Historical Society, P.O. Box 515, Tsa-La-gi-Tahlequah, OK 74464, and request "Genealogical Research Form." This form describes the sources in their collection and their fees. Included in the fee is the privilege of entering two free index cards for their Genealogy Card File. This will be referred to each time a request is sent in, and if any card(s) applies to you, they will mail copies.

WEST CENTRAL MO GEN SOC, Vol. 17-3, June 1986. The Society is compiling information about Missourians serving in the Confederate Army who died during the Civil War. They plan to publish a book when all information is assembled.

OKLAHOMA GEN SOC, Vol. 31-1, 1986. Illinois State Historic Library, Old State Capitol, Springfield, IL 62706, will look up and copy obit for 25 cents each. Send deceased's name, date of death and county lived in/buried in. Enclose SASE.

---"Missouri Archives Bulletin, A Guide to County Records on Microfilm," is a descriptive inventory of records in Missouri counties. Single copy of publication is available free by sending request to: Missouri Secretary of State, Publications Division, Truman Office Building, Jefferson City, MO 65102.

---"Our Keystone Families" is a genealogy column published in several central and eastern Pennsylvania newspapers for family connections in that area. Queries are free. Write: Schuyler C. Brossman; Box 43, Rehrersburg, PA 19550.

OREGON GEN SOC, Vol. 24-1, Summer 1986. Continuation of "Cyrus Shepard: The Oregon Missionary," by Dr. Harold H. Shepard. (Cyrus Shepard's diary of 1834 journey to Oregon.)

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

- FELTON                    Searching for ancestry of John FELTON who mar. Mary Ellen  
MCHENRY                MCHENRY in Frederick Co., MD by 1798. He settled in Preston Co.,  
WV ca 1808 and d. in 1844. Did he come from England as immigrant  
or was he descended from early settler John FELTON "of the  
Patuxent"?
- John W. Sielck, 1338 Vina del Mar Ave., Placentia, CA 92670
- PALMORE                Martha PALMORE mar. Frederick ADAMSON, son of Basil, prob. in  
ADAMSON                Montgomery or Frederick Co., MD, and they went to Ohio ca 1820.  
DAVIS                    Was she dau of Jonathan PALMORE who d. ca 1802 and held land in  
Upper Newfoundland Hundred. Wife Eleanor inherited this land and  
apparently was wid. of Ludowick Davis prior to mar. to Jonathan.  
Need proof of parentage of Martha.
- Ruth E. Anderson, 2611 Phyllis Lane, Apt. 54, Billings, MT 59102
- KIDWELL                Seeking parents of Josiah KIDWELL who was on 1790 census of P.G.  
Co., and then went to Harrison Co., OH by way of VA. Was he son  
of Samuel, Benjamin, Jr., or John, Jr.?
- Dorotha Kidwell Nowell, 412 Clark St., Morgantown, WV 26505
- CONNELLY                John CONNELLY b. in MD, mar. in D.C. 1817 Ann WEATHERALL, and was  
WEATHERALL            a shoemaker in Georgetown until 1837 when parents and 10 children  
moved to Springfield, IL. Need parents of John and Ann.
- Joan C. Brown, 2502 Rocky Branch Rd., Vienna, VA 22180
- VERMILLION            Seeking parents of George VERMILLION b. MD 1781, mar. Anney  
HARDY                    "Barbery" HARDY in Orange, Hancock Co., IL; d. 1859 Newman, IL.  
Was he son of Giles, Edward, Sarah, or John VERMILLION who had  
males under 16 on 1790 census of P.G. Co.?
- Diana Vermillion Girling, 25322 Via Viejo, El Toro, CA 92630
- DARCY                    Edward DARCY (1772-30 Jun 1842) of present Forestville, MD area,  
PEACOCK                son of John and Elizabeth, mar. Hannah PEACOCK 28 Dec 1799, and  
FREY/FRY                they had three children before Hannah d. 12 Jan 1807. Dau  
YOUNG                    Elizabeth mar. William Young 1826; dau Mary mar. Coleman Frey/Fry  
1821; third child was son of unknown name. Did this son marry  
and have children Hannah and William Edward b. 28 Jan 1827?  
Witnesses to the latter's wedding in 1853 at St. Peter's Catholic  
Church in D.C. were Noah Frey/Fry and Mary Ellen Young, who may  
have been children of Edward's daughters. Need name of son and  
his wife.
- Ruth D. Mayner, 8065 Geaslin Dr., Middletown, MD 21769



MINUTES OF THE 1 OCTOBER MEETING OF THE PRINCE GEORGE'S  
COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The meeting was called to order by President Ruth Stultz, visitors were introduced and a hearty welcome back was extended to Ex President Freeman Morgan who attended after a long illness.

1VP Jim Reep introduced the speaker, Professor Robert A. Hodge of Germanna College, VA who spoke on using newspapers for genealogy, how to do it and avoiding pitfalls in inaccurate information. He also offered information on "Madstones", one of his many hobbies.

After a fifteen minute refreshment break, the minutes were approved as printed in the Bulletin, Bulletin mailing was discussed and 1VP Jim Reep announced that future speakers would include Mr. James Walker, Raymond D. Clark and Milton Rubincam. He will contact people who volunteered to help on program matters. 2VP Orville Russell reported there are now 287 paidup members and read the names of recently joining new members. Please pay your dues now as the mailing list for the Bulletin is being revised to include only those paidup. Education Chair Dorothy Rainwater announced a meeting and lecture of the Maryland Genealogical Society and Ivan Rainwater, Archivist, announced that our Society Library in the Belair Mansion contains, along with many others, the books recommended for use by the speaker and is open from 10 to 1 every Wednesday. The Jane McCafferty Memorial Plaque is on display in the library.

Dr. Krutar will set a time for the meeting of the people interested in Computer Genealogy, and President Ruth Stultz will contact officers and give the time for the next council meeting. Bulletin weight was discussed and contributors are reminded that 15 October is the deadline for material to be included in the Bulletin. Ex President Jim McCafferty will copy old photos for members. Call him to make arrangements. There was a brief Show and Tell session after which the meeting was adjourned at 8:55.

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

1VP Jim Reep and the Society wish to thank the Hostesses for the 3 September meeting, Louise Reep and Patt Reep and Dorothy Rainwater and Virginia Heyerdahl who brought goodies.

For the 1 October meeting, Evelyn Miner and Lillian Stueber were Hostesses and Josephine Beagle, Jim McCafferty, Irene D'Amato, Pat Dumais and Frances O'Neal brought food.



H A P P Y  
T H A N K S G I V I N G



PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

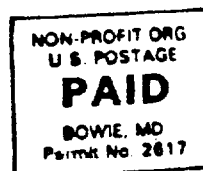
The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1989

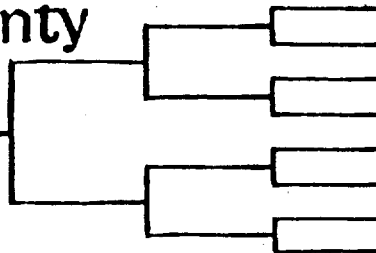
P.O. BOX 819  
BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED





# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 4

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

December 1986

## WALKER SPEAKS ON ARCHIVES

James D. Walker, an archivist at the National Archives for 35 years and currently an Archivist for the School Board of the District of Columbia, spoke on some "Little Known Sources at the National Archives" at our meeting on 5 November. Mr. Walker was introduced by Milton Rubincam who recalled some of their associations in the past.

In view of the probability that most of his audience use the Archives regularly for census rolls, passenger lists, military records, etc., Mr. Walker chose to discuss some less well known sources. In general these were communications between the government and the people that took place before many bureaucratic channels were set up.

Some of the items mentioned were the following: requests for employment (before the Civil Service Act) which could be voluminous and amusing; special reports on natural disasters which sometimes involved a detailed study of the community; special reports of the government agencies involving the investigation of complaints; contracts between people and the government to furnish special services (pony express, rural mail delivery, air mail, supplies, etc.); investigation files such as on pension applications, court martials, frauds, etc.; fiscal reports on money paid for claims submitted to the government.



## CLARK TO SPEAK ON REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

The speaker at our 3 December meeting will be Raymond B. Clark, Jr., a well known professional genealogist, who will speak on "Revolutionary War Records." Mr. Clark lives in St. Michaels on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. He is a member of a number of genealogical societies and the Past-President of the National Genealogical Society and the Maryland Genealogical Society. He is the Editor of the Maryland and Delaware Genealogical Quarterly and the author of a number of genealogical reference books including the following: Maryland Revolutionary Records: How to Find Them and Interpret Them, Maryland Revolutionary Pensioners, Delaware Revolutionary Pensioners, and Maryland Family Genealogies and Family Histories: Bibliography.

The meeting will be at 7:00 p.m. at the Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. The doors will be open at 6 p.m. for those who want to "visit" before the meeting.



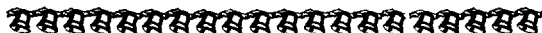
## FROM OUR PRESIDENT

"The NSDAR Library does accept unbound and unindexed material" (contrary to what some folks think), states Library Director Eric Grundset. "And, while a check for the cost is appreciated, the donor is not required to pay for binding." So if you have material which would benefit others, consider donating it to the NSDAR, 1776 D St., Washington, D.C. 20006.

On Sat. Oct. 25, fellow PGCBS member Karen Miles, and I attended an Everton Workshop sponsored by St. Mary's County Genealogical Society. The all-day workshop cost \$20, which included a delicious, hearty lunch, and six months of *The Genealogical Helper* (extension if already subscribing). Advertisements and queries were 50% off original cost, and any books or supplies could be ordered for 15% less. Free handouts included a five-generation family tree chart.

While lectures were geared mainly for beginners and intermediate researchers, advanced genealogists can certainly gain from benefits offered. From my experience, I suggest checking into Everton's workshop if the opportunity to attend one arises.

Ruth Ingram Stultz



### INDEX PUBLISHED

### NEXT DEADLINE

As most of our readers have probably observed, the Index to Volume 16 (1984-1985) of the BULLETIN was published as an enclosure to the November issue. This Index was prepared by Dr. Rudolph A. Krutar. It is a careful and complete index and the Society is indebted to Dr. Krutar for undertaking and completing this tedious and time-consuming task. It should be noted that this index is stapled to the BULLETIN by the single staple in the middle. If this is removed, the Index and BULLETIN can be separated and handled independently.

The deadline for the 7 January meeting of the Society will be 17 December. Material received after that date cannot be guaranteed inclusion in the January issue and it is helpful to us if the material is received before the deadline date. To belabor the obvious, the BULLETIN can only be made interesting and informative with the cooperation of the membership. If you come across some interesting genealogical information - on Prince George's county or in general - please share it with us. The "cupboard is bare" now on genealogical charts and "Portraits of an Ancestor." The fine cooperation of our regular and occasional contributors is gratefully acknowledged





### WE NEED YOUR HELP

If you have a personal computer, we need your help in making the final corrections and additions to the manuscript before publication of Index to the Wills and Administrations of Prince George's County.

We will provide you with an appropriately formatted floppy disk with files from our taped data. Also copies of the data that needs to be inserted onto the the disk. If you can help, please let us know the make and model of your computer and the name of the word processing software you use. Please call Charlotte Couzantino at 464-1643 or Orville Russell at 262-7553.

### WANTED: AUTHORS, EDITORS, MANUSCRIPTS

Do you have a genealogical collection you would like published? Would you like to compile a genealogical reference? Are you interested in a part-time editorial position? If yes to any of the above, call Laird Towle at (301) 464-1159, Heritage Books, Inc., 3602 Maureen, Bowie, MD 20715.

### NEWS NOTES

Virginia Heyerdahl, Chairperson of our Special Publications, reports that our publication STONES AND BONES is now out of print. Our other publications (see list on page 25 of the October issue), including the SURNAME INDEX FILE, our latest, are available from the Society. Orders should be addressed to Box 819A, Bowie, MD 20715.



Ed Wright's publishing house, Family Line Publications, has recently announced a number of new publications on Western Maryland: Montgomery, Carroll, Frederick, Washington, and Allegany Counties. Flyers are available through Family Line Publications, 13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, MD 20904.



The Genealogical Computing Interest Group of the PGGCS is scheduled to meet in the Greenbelt Library on the second Monday of every second month, namely, 12 Jan., 9 Mar., and 11 May 1987.



### MONUMENT TO BLACK REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

A recent issue of the Washington Post carried a story about the effort to memorialize the 5000 black soldiers who fought in the Revolutionary War. The monument project is due to many persons but the story mentioned the crucial efforts of Maurice Barboza, a Washington lobbyist. His genealogical studies established an ancestor who served in the Revolution and this sparked his interest. The monument has been authorized by Congress to be placed on Federal land and a campaign is now underway to raise the money for its construction.

**CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES\***

- 3 Dec Regular Meeting of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society. "Revolutionary War Records," Raymond B. Clark, Jr. Greenbelt Library. 7:00 p.m.
- 11 Dec Basic National Archives Sources for Genealogists. "Passenger Lists," John Colletta. Room 503, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.
- 18 Dec Basic National Archives Sources for Genealogists. "Census Records," Sarah Larson. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.



\*All events are free unless otherwise indicated and the public is invited.

**COMING EVENTS**

13-16 May 1987. The Seventh Annual Conference of the National Genealogical Society will be held in Raleigh, North Carolina. The theme of the conference will be "North Carolina, Where it all Began." It will celebrate the 400th anniversary of the Roanoke voyages of 1584-1587 and the first English settlement in America at Roanoke Island off the coast of North Carolina.

16-18 Jul 1987. The Genealogical Committee of the Maryland Historical Society will sponsor a genealogical seminar "Maryland in Depth" at the Pikesville Hilton Motel. Mary K. Meyer, is the Chairperson.

**PGCGS SEMINAR PLANNED**

Tentative plans call for the Society to conduct a seminar on "Finding an Ancestor in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area" to be held 16 and 17 October 1987 at the University of Maryland. It will emphasize practical problems in the genealogy of the region. In addition to Prince George's County the seminar will also include Washington, D.C. and Montgomery County. Comments or request for more information should be addressed to Past President Ed Wright at 13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, MD 20904.







## Book Reviews

By Shirley Langdon Wilcox, C.G.

*James Ball and Colvin Powell Connections* by Grace Powell Harms. Baltimore. Gateway Press, Inc. 1983. 115pp. A gift of Walter V. Ball.

This book is divided into two parts with the first section concerning the descendants of James Ball of Maryland, Ohio and Indiana. James was born 1751 in the lower part of Maryland and at the time of the Revolutionary War lived at Frederick Town, MD. The second section is a genealogy of the descendants of Calvin Powell, born 1809, Loudoun Co., VA and his wife Barbara Ellen Ball. Although not completely referenced as to sources, the book does cite many of the references used in its compilation. There is a name index to help in locating ancestors quickly.

*Some Descendants of James Mayhew of Prince George's County Maryland* by Helen M. Handley. 1982. 110pp. plus index. A gift of Thelma Martineau.

James Mayhew first appears on the records of Prince George's County in 1721 when he bought a tract of land called "The Advantage". Some of the earlier generations can be found in Loudoun Co., VA and Iredell Co., NC. This work is carefully documented with a list of references at the end of each family group section. Abstracts and photocopies of some documents add to the credibility and interest of this book. Thirteen pages of index make searching a breeze.

*This Was The Life, Excerpts from the Judgment Records of Frederick County, Maryland, 1748-1765* by Millard Milburn Rice. Baltimore. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1984. 308pp. A gift of Walter Ball.

Since the judgment records are voluminous, the author has selected for abstraction only those records he considered interesting and significant as well as items of genealogical interest. Page numbers to the original documents are not cited, but the date of the court is given so it would not be difficult to locate an item in the original books. References to persons, land tract names and geographic areas and other items of interest have been indexed.

*New Facts and Old Families, From the Records of Frederick County, Maryland* by Millard Milburn Rice. Baltimore. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1984. 200pp. A gift of Walter Ball.

This book contains a series of essays written by the author on various subjects. He covers such topics as the Monocacy Quaker Meeting House site, data on Jefferson, Middletown, Walkersville, Hamburgh, Trammelstown and Monocacy, John Hanson's real estate transactions in Frederick County, and notes on the descendants of Jacob and Mary Koller and George Baltus Dutrow. It is followed by an index to names and places.

*Anne Arundel Co., Maryland Wills Index, 1777-1918* by John W. Powell. Anne Arundel Genealogical Society. 1985. 113pp. Purchased by the Society.

This index takes off where James Magruder's Index to the Prerogative Court Wills stopped. The information is presented in tabular form with an alphabetical listing of names followed by the book and page number and year. Copies of the actual documents can be obtained by writing to the Maryland Hall of Records.

# Bible Records

William A. Wiseman and Karen D. Miles

Records from a bible belonging to John DYKES and inscribed to "John Dykes from his fellow clerks, Christmas 1851." Photocopies of the pages from the DYKES bible have been contributed by Betty Harlan Rice (Mrs. Daniel G.) #261 of Rockville, Maryland.

Butler's Edition. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments: translated out of the Original Tongues, \*\*\* together with Apocrypha. In two volumes. Vol. I. Philadelphia: Published by E. H. Butler & Co. 1851.

## DEATHS.

Wm Dykes, Sen.<sup>r</sup> died in Balt.<sup>o</sup> July 10th 1822  
 Margaret H. Dykes " in Ph<sup>a</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 6th 1836  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Simonette Dykes (died in) Balt<sup>o</sup> October 9th 1841  
 Thos Montgomery Dykes " " Ph<sup>a</sup> June 29th 1827  
 Wm Randolph Dykes, (see Memoranda, 1st Entry)  
 in Ph<sup>a</sup> — Will<sup>m</sup> Dykes junior died c 5 m<sup>os</sup> old March 11<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Theo: Edw<sup>d</sup> Dykes, " in Balt.<sup>o</sup> August 13th, 1858.  
 Cameron Conway 1<sup>st</sup> child of Martin F. and Emily F. died in Leavenworth  
 Kansas in Nov. 18 ? 1863  
 Lelah 2<sup>nd</sup> child died in Balto. Feb. 56.  
 Nellie 3<sup>d</sup> child died in Leavenworth Kansas, Nov. 25  
 Jessie 4<sup>th</sup> child died in Balto July 9, 1857 ?  
 John Dykes died June 6<sup>th</sup> 1874 in Baltimore, M<sup>d</sup>  
 Julia Ann Dykes, died, in Balto., M<sup>d</sup> Oct. 30" 1874. — aged 63 years.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dorsey Conway, died Washington, D.C. Jany 5" 1881.  
 Franklin Conway died Washington, D.C., Nov. 22" 1881.  
 Mary Charlotte Dykes died March 25" 1882. My precious loved ones —  
 Emily Frances Conway, died Washington D. C. June 26, 1902. Gone to meet  
 the loved ones



## MEMORANDA.

### 1st Entry

Mrs. Margaret H. Dykes the mother of Jas S. Thos. M. John & Wm R. Dykes as recorded became suddenly blind whilst enciente with her son John — two months prior to his birth and never recover<sup>d</sup> her vision.

### Entry 3rd

Thos. M. Dykes was drowned whilst bathing in the Schuylkill river (supposed from an attack of Vertigo - to which he had been subject:-) his body was not recovered until after trial of all the usual methods during a day & a half by the method so little belived in, namely, by the chymical attraction of quick silver — the successful trial of which was reported in the Ph<sup>a</sup> newspapers of the day.

(Unidentified newspaper article pasted below Entry 3. Note: there was no second entry)

## FUNERAL OF MRS. CONWAY.

The Widow of a Former Representative  
 in Congress.

Funeral services were held yesterday over the remains of Mrs. Emily F. Conway, widow of Martin F. Conway, formerly representative in Congress from Kansas. Mrs. Conway was a native of Baltimore and about the time of her marriage removed to Lawrence, Kan. She was there in 1863, when the town was almost destroyed and a large part of the inhabitants massacred



# STONES AND BONES

Column #9 Supplemental Material

## CEMETERY RECORDS OF PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY MARYLAND

Page 574, EARLY FAMILY CEMETERY. Ms Joy Early of Huntington, MD reports the following additional burials:

James Alfred Early	b. July 3, 1826, d. Dec. 30, 1853 aged 27 years, 5 mos., and 27 days
Jas. Alonzo Early, son of Wm. H. & Sarah A.M. Early	b. Oct. 15, 1850, d. Dec. 13, 1879 aged 29 yrs., 1 mo., and 28 days
Dr. Wm. W. Early	b. July 16, 1848, d. Aug. 16, 1871

Page 76, ST. JOHN'S, BROAD CREEK, EPISCOPAL CHURCH CEMETERY. Mrs. Phyllis L. Cox of Oxon Hill reports the following new marker:

Elizabeth A. Haase                      1847-1929      (Grandmother of Mrs. Dolly Clark)

Page 286, MT. CARMEL CATHOLIC CEMETERY. Mrs. Kay Mayhew of Vineyard Haven, MA, reports the following additional graves:

Robert Lee Hall, husband of Evaline Summers	b. 10/22/1927, d. 4/9/1961
Robert Lee Hall, son of the above	b. 4/18/1951, d. 7/5/1973

Pages 63, 65, 66, and 568. The surname SLINGDUFF should be spelled SLINGLUFF.

Page 394, FOREST MEMORIAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY. Mrs. Elaine Entwisle reports the following additional unmarked grave:

Henry M. Norton                      b. May 4, 1829, d. Dec. 21, 1901.

Page 154, ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH CEMETERY, BELTSVILLE (ZION PARISH). Mrs. Gloria V. Gatewood reports the following corrections.

Thomas C. McKnew should be Thomas G. (Gilmore) McKnew. His wife Gertrude died in 1954 vs. 1934. Gertrude was sister of Frank J. Lochboehler, father of Mrs. Gatewood. Thomas McKnew had a sister Elizabeth McKnew known as "Bess" who lived with Thomas and Gertrude most of her life, and she is probably buried at St. John's, but there is no marker.

Mason Edwin McKnew b. 1836, married Margaret A. Godman 7/1/1857, and they are both listed on page 154. Mason and Margaret were parents of Lela, Thomas G., Goldsborough C., Elizabeth, and Zadoc W.

Gertrude Lochboehler McKnew was born on a farm at what is now the intersection of MacArthur Blvd. and Reservoir Road. Her parents settled in Washington after coming from Germany. She had eight brothers and sisters, and in early years attended school at St. Mary's Church School at 5th and G Streets, NW, where classes were taught in both German and English.

Jean A. Sargent, Editor "STONES AND BONES"

EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES...by Pricia Burk Paulkovich

MID-ATLANTIC GERMANIC SOCIETY, Silver Spring, MD, Vol. 5-1, 1986. The U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) recently closed its Eastern Distribution Branch at 1200 South Eads St., Arlington, VA and consolidated it with its Western Division Branch in Denver. All mail orders for current maps should be addressed to U.S. Geological Survey, Map Distribution, Federal Center Bldg. 41, Box 25286, Denver, CO 80225.

...Maryland has raised its fees to \$3.00 for all copies of birth, death and marriage certificates.

...Some medicinal plants used by our ancestors are listed, such as: *anise*--colic or nausea in infants; *catnip*--mothers drink nine days after giving birth, and also used for stomach ache, colic and jaundice; *garlic*--sore throats and croup; and *thyme*--colic and sore throat.

MOULTRIE CO. HISTORICAL & GEN SOC, Sullivan, IL, Vol. 14-3, 1986. Lists a number of old trades and occupations: *ale-drapeer* or *boniface*--inkeeper; *chiffonier*--ragpicker; *crowner*--coroner; *whig*--a Scottish horse drover.

MONTGOMERY CO, MD, GEN CLUB, Vol. 6-6, June 1986. Brochure from Bureau of Land Records, Eastern States, reprinted in this issue. Address of BLM: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States Office, 350 Pickett St., Alexandria, VA 22304.

MINNESOTA GEN SOC, Vol. 17-3, Sept. 1986. The Missouri State Archives handles all its genealogical correspondence with request forms which may be obtained by writing Missouri State Archives, P.O. Box 778, Jefferson City, MO 65102.

...The American Baptist Historical Society has opened a repository at Valley Forge for records of Baptist congregations in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware.

MIDWEST HISTORICAL & GEN SOC, Wichita, KS. Vol. 21-2, 1986. Correction! Incorrect information concerning a supposedly free service, checking a surname file of names appearing in Missouri newspapers, offered by the Missouri State Archives, has been printed in various genealogical and historical publications. Note----The Archives has NO newspapers and there is no such file.

MARYLAND GEN SOC, Vol. 27-3, 1986. Baptisms and marriages, Mt. Calvary Episcopal Church, Howard Co., MD, 1842-1899.

ST. LOUIS MO. GEN SOC, Vol. 18-8, Aug. 1986, reports that the Library of Congress has several fine genealogies that are no longer under copyright and may be photocopied or microfilmed. For a pamphlet, write to Photoduplication Service, 10 First St., S.E., Washington, DC. 20540.



*THE EAST KENTUCKIAN*, Vol. 22-2, Sept. 1986. Bath Co, KY, loose marriage bonds, 1812-1825, by Clayton R. Cox.

ILLINOIS STATE GEN SOC, Vol. 7-7/8, July, Aug. 1986. Info on Missouri Landowners: Prior to the 1850's, purchasers of U.S. land in Missouri were exempt from land taxes for the next five years after purchase. If you find your ancestor on a Missouri tax list with livestock, etc., but no land being taxed, he might have purchased his land from the government within the five years preceding the tax list.

...Vol. 7-9, Sept. 1986. Medical terms late 18th century: *Ague*--recurring fever and chills of malarial infection; *camp fever* and *ships fever*--typhus; *lung fever*--pneumonia; lung sickness--tuberculosis; *mania*--insanity.

BISMARCK-MANDAN, ND, HISTORICAL SOC., Vol. 15-1, March 1986. Continued Cemetery Index of North Dakota. Index is property of North Dakota Bureau of Vital Statistics.

S.W. LOUISIANA GEN SOC, Vol. 10-3, 1986. Continued listing of Niblett's Bluff Cemetery, Calcasieu Parish, LA.

DE KALB CO, IL, GEN SOC., VOL. 5-3, Fall 1986. Civil War Discharges, Book A, DeKalb Co., IL.

DOUGLAS CO, KS, GEN SOC, Vol. 9-3, Spring 1986. Douglas Co. marriages--1879, Books 4 and 5.

ELKHART CO, IN, GEN SOC, Vol. 18-3, Fall 1986. Cleaning house??? Sixteen things NOT to throw out, such as engraved silverware, jewelry with initials, tools that have initials scratched on them. While you may not be able to identify immediately, may contain a vital clue later. (Does a genealogist ever throw anything out? PBP)

FORT WORTH, TX, GEN SOC, Vol 29-3, 1986. Ellis Co., TX, Commissioner's Court Records, Order Bk. 1, (1850), abstracted by Barbara Knox. This feature will be continued in future issues.

... "Lives of great men all remind us  
 We can make our lives sublime,  
 And departing leave behind us  
 Footprints on the sands of time."  
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, "A Psalm of Life."

MID-MISSOURI GEN-SOC, Jefferson City, MO., Vol. 10-3, July 1986. Justices of the Peace in Missouri, 1891-1892, Part 3. Phelan's Regiment--Missouri Confederates. Detailed information on birth and death records in Missouri.

CHRISTIAN CO, IL, GEN SOC, Vol. 3-2, 1986. Contains "Civil War Veterans buried in Christian Co."

COWETA CO, GA, GEN SOC, Vol. 5-4, 1986. Coweta Co, GA Administrators and Guardians Bonds, Book "A," 1830-1837.

## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 3 [November 1985])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Page 103. [MCW 4:194] Will of Paul BUSEY of PG Co, planter, being sick and weak. Date: 24 Sept. 1718. Item: To my dearly beloved wife Sarah BUSEY my two tracts of land called "Charles Hill Land" and "Toulon Land" [MCW: "Touloon"] with all appurtenances, during her natural life. Item: After the decease of my said wife Sarah BUSEY I give my said two tracts "Charles Hill Lands" and "Touloon Land" to my six sons, viz: Paul BUSEY, John BUSEY, Charles BUSEY, Samuel BUSEY, Edward BUSEY, Joshua BUSEY, to be equally divided amongst each of them, the oldest of my sons to have the first choice, and so successively, to them and their heirs. Item: To my dearly beloved wife Sarah BUSEY my Negroe Woman Jane and my Negroe Pegg during her life, and after the decease of my said wife I bequeath the remaining part of the said Negroes and their issue to be and their value to be equally divided amongst my children both sons and daughters and heirs. Item: To my dearly beloved wife Sarah BUSEY my Negro boy Tom for her use during ten years from the date of my decease, and after the expiration of the ten years I give the aforesaid Negro boy Tom to my son John BUSEY and heirs. Item: All the rest of my personall estate to my dear wife BUSEY, and after her decease, the remainder of my personal estate to be equally divided amongst all my children both sons and daughters. Lastly I make my wife Sarah BUSEY, my son Paul BUSEY and my brother Charles BUSEY executors. Signed: Paul BUSEY. Wit: Thomas (B) BLACKLOCK, Benja BERRY Senr., Edward MOBBERLEY.

Proved Nov. 1st and 3rd [sic] 1718 by oaths of Thomas BLACKLOCK and Benja BERRY Senr. (the first day) and Edward MOBBERLEY (the third day). Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Pages 103-104. [MCW 4:141] Will of John REAVES of PG Co, planter, being sick and weak. Date: 2 April 1718. Item: To my daughter Ellinor REAVES all my wives wearing apparell and will her to be free at age 16. Item: I will that my three sons John REAVES, Thomas REAVES and Dan'l REAVES to be free to work for themselves and have ye benefit of their labour at their several ages of 18. Lastly: After my debts and funerall charges shall be paid, I give all the remainder of my estate w'tsoever to be equally divided among my four children above named. I leave Mr. Rob't TYLER my whole and sole exect'r desireing him that if I shall not leave my children to any particular persons['] care before I die that he will take care of them or if those persons who I design to leave them to shall after my decease be willing to take them I desire and will y't he will permit them to take my sd children into their care w'ch persons I shall in p[re]sence of some of my neighbors nominate and appoint who will declare [Page 104] the same. Signed: John (JR) REAVES. Wit: Rich'd DUCKETT, Mark (MB) BROWN, William (WF) FOWLER.

Proved 15 Apr. 1718 by oaths of Rich'd DUCKETT and Mark BROWN and William FOWLER. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 104. [MCW 4:141] Will of John RAY "mead [made] in year of our Lord God one thousand seaven and ayghtein in the third year of Kind George's Rain [reign]" [MCW gives no county of residence]. Date: 24 Mar. 1718 [=1717/18]. To John RAY son of William RAY Junner [=Junior] half my land the other half to George RIDDELL son of John RIDDELL and lykwise all my chattell to John RAY son of

William RAY Junner and lykwise all my Hoggs to the said John RAY and all my Horses mares and colts to the said John RAY and all my goods Cattell and Chattell to the said John RAY son of William RAY Junner and lykwise I do hereby leve in this my last will and Testemony [sic] that William WAFORD and James RAY to be my Exec'trs of all my goods and cattell Hoogs Lands and Tenements tell [=till] the is [=these?] toe [=two?] children come to the age of ayghtein years of age. Signed: John RAY (mark: IR). Wit: John HALSALL, William (M) AFORD, Edward (e) PHILLIPS, Mary Ann[?] JOHNSON, Ruth (O) HALSALL, Jane (+) VINICOM.

Proved, Prince Geor'gs County, 12 Apr. 1718, by oaths of John HALSALL, Edwd PHILLIPS, Ruth HALLSALL and Jane VINICOM. Before Patrick HEPBURN Depty Comry PG Co.

Pages 104-105. [MCW 4:211] Will of And'r HAMILTON of PG Co, sick and weake in body. Date: 23 Oct. 1718. Item: All my lands bee equally divided amongst my children that I now have and the child my wife now beares to be divided at the discretion of my good Friend James STODDERT and Thomas ADDISON Esqrs and their divishon under theire hands and seals or either of theire hands and seales to be finall to all intents and purposes, first reserving to my wife hir third part of my said Rayall Istate [=real estate] during hir Life to be laïd out as aforesaid the w'th Lands divided as aforesaid, I give and bequeath to my severall children and theire heires forever. [MCW shows only a child living]. Item: After my Jus[t] debts and funerall charge is paid that my personall Estate be divided as aforesaid by the persons aforesaid. Lastly I appoint my loving wife Mary HAMILTON my sole Executrix [Page 105] to take ye advice of my Friend James STODDERT and Thomas ADDISON. Signed: And'r HAMILTON. Wit: Tho. ADDISON, Jos. BELT, Henry (HC) CROMPTON, Ann (A) RANSHAW [MCW: RENSHAW].

Proved 24 June 1719 by oaths of Honble Thomas ADDISON Esq'r, Joseph BELT, Henry CRAMP<sup>U</sup>TON and Ann RANSHAW. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 105. [MCW 4:196] Will of Stephen JOHNSON [MCW: Steven], carpenter and cooper [residence not stated], weake of body. Date: 25 Dec. 1718. To my tow [=two] sons Jacob and Mickhall all that tract of land I now live upon to be equally divided between them to be Injoyed by them at the age of 21. To my son Jacob my mare genny and all her Increase except her first mare colt and that I give to my son John. I leave my son John one cove and calfe and on[e] Sow and piggs to be delivered to him at age 21. Likewise to my sons Jacob [and] Mickehall either of them on cow and calfe and on Sow and pig to be delivered to them at age twentyon. I leave all the rest of my parsonall Estate after my wifes thirds and my funar<sup>l</sup> charges and all my Lawfull debts are payed to be equally divided between my son and daughter Andrew and Eleanor to be delivered to them, boye at the age of 21, the girl at 16 or day of marriage. I leave my loving wife Elizabeth JOHNSON sole executrix. Signed: Stephen JOHNSON (mark: SxS). Wit: Thomas GRAISON [MCW: GRAIFAN], James BEALL (mark: T), William SCOTT.

Proved 20 March 1718 [1719] by oaths of James BEALL and William SCOTT. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Pages 105-106. [MCW 4:162] Will of James SHAW of PG Co, cooper, being very sick and weake in body. Date: 13 Apr. 1718. It[em]: I desire my two elder sons William SHAW and Christopher SHAW amy immediately after my [Page 106] decease be committed to the care of my loving uncle Christopher THOMPSON till they come to the full age of 21, to be by him educated with such schooling as is necessary to make them capable of the knowledge and fear of God according to the principles of the Reform'd Protestant Religion. It: I desire my youngest



son James SHAW may be continued under the care of my loving wife and his mother Margaret SHAW till age 21, to be by her educated in like manner as his elder brothers are to be by their uncle. [MCW is ambiguous as to whose uncle he is.] It: To each of my elder sons William and Christopher the sum of 5 pounds sterling with one cow one sow two barrows and three young hogs to be pay'd and delivered by my executrix to their uncle Christopher THOMPSON for their use within six months after my decease and to be paid and delivered by him to my said children when they arrive to full age unless their uncle think fitt to do it and let them free sooner. It: To my youngest son James SHAW the same sum of 5 pounds sterling with one cow one sow two barrows and three young hogs to be paid him by my executrix when he arrives at full age unless shee [thinks fit] to do it and let him free sooner. It: To my dear and loving wife Margaret SHAW all the residue of my personal estate goods credits and chattels whatsoever whether here[,] in Great Britain or elsewhere, and likewise hereby constitute her sole executrix. Signed: James (✶) SHAW. Wit: W'm YOUNG, Robert ORAM, John REID.  
 Proved 27 June 1718 by oaths of William YOUNG, Robert ORM and John REID.  
 Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

(To be continued.)

NOTES:

Paul BUSEY (ca.1665-1718) was apparently the son of Paul and Susannah BUSEY of Calvert Co, Md. His wife was Sarah, daughter of John WHIPPS of Calvert Co. See PGCGS BULLETIN, May and October 1980, and April 1981, for his genealogy.

A John REAVES arrived in Maryland 1667 along with Ann, Edward and Francis REAVES. [Skordas, *The Early Settlers of Maryland*, p.383] Most of the family seems to have lived in St. Mary's Co. where the names Thomas and William figure prominently [cf. *Index of Md. Colonial Wills*; Fresco, *Marriages and Deaths, St. Mary's Co, Md.*] John REAVES, perhaps this one, m. Sarah RAWLINS, 1707 in St. James' Parish, Anne Arundel Co. [Barnes, *Md. Marriages 1634-1777*]; another John REEVES, perhaps the son, m. Elizabeth FLEET, 1728, in St. Ann's Parish, AA Co. John REAVES [the son] was taxed in New Scotland Hundred, PG Co, 1733 [*Calendar of Md. State Papers: the Black Books (=BB)*, 275]. Robert TYLER, the executor, was taxed in Patuxent Hundred, 1719 [BB:162]. Queen Ann's Parish records the births of the following children of John and Ellinor REEVES/REAVES: Ellinor 1708, John 1710, Thomas 1713.

John RAY, son of William Junr. and Eliza: was b. 1707 in Queen Ann Parish, PG Co. He had siblings: Luke (1709), Margaret (1711/12), William (1705), Elizabeth (1713), Ellinor (1715), Mary (1718), Rebecca (1720) and Thomas (1722/3). George, son of John and Elizabeth RIDdle was also b. in that parish, 1710; likewise siblings. The testator, John RAY, is perhaps an uncle of the two beneficiaries.

Andrew HAMBLETON (HAMELTON) named as only son in will of Gavin HAMBLETON of PG Co, probated 1698 [MCW 2:168]. James STODDERT and Thomas ADDISON were taxed in Piscattaway Hundred, PG Co, 1719 [BB:164]. In King George Parish we find the births of children of Andrew and Mary HAMILTON: Garven (1701), Mary (1705), Thomas (1710). The third child is by a second wife Mary.

James BEALL and William SCOTT taxed in New Scotland Hundred, 1719 [BB:157], along with Elizabeth JOHNSON. Testator's children not traced.

Christopher THOMPSON's will, proved 1734, PG Co [MCW 7:51] mentions cousin William SHAW and heirs. James and William SHAW taxed Upper Piscataway Hundred, 1733 [BB:268]. Christopher SHAW's will probated Baltimore Co, 1739 [MCW 8:67].

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

WILSON            Seek ancestry of James WILSON of P. G. Co., whose will was proved 10 Sep 1792. The 1776 Census of St. John's Parish suggests that he was b. ca 1710 and wife Mary b. ca 1711. Had son Wm. and dau Frances (ca 1734-1790) who mar. John JENKINS (ca 1723-1789). Also seek info on JENKINS ancestry.

Richard Kurlich III, 531 S. Depeyster, Kent, OH 44240

MAGRUDER        Seek parents of Eleanor Brooke MAGRUDER b. 1795, Baltimore, MD: OWINGS            d. 3 May 1870, Baltimore, MD. Mar. (1st) Beale OWINGS 8 Sep 1814; MARSH            (2nd) Stephen MARSH 5 Mar 1822, both mar. at St. Paul's Church, SNIDER            Baltimore City. Known ch: (1) Eleanor Magruder OWINGS b. 18 Jun TRAIN            1815, d. 3 May 1870, Memphis, TN; mar. 19 Jan 1832 in Jackson, TN, to Dr. George SNIDER; (2) Louise Temperance MARSH, mar. 7 Jan 1840 to Frederick Mortimer TRAIN; (3) Rebecca Ann MARSH, mar. 14 Oct 1847 to Nicholas C. SNIDER.

Mrs. Avlyn D. Conley, 7543 Baltimore-Annapolis Blvd.,  
Glen Burnie, MD 21061

FELTON            Seeking origin and ancestry of Thomas FELTON on militia muster rolls of P.G. Co. in 1777. Was he same as a Thomas FELTON age 39, b. England, enlisted in MD Continental regiment on 4 Jun 1781 for a 3-year hitch? Records state he was recruited from P. G. Co. and had been sent to Annapolis for furlough. A Thomas FELTON also on 1800 Census P.G. Co. over age 45 with 2 ch. under 10.

John W. Sielck, 1338 Vina del Mar Ave., Placentia, CA 92670

DUVALL            Seeking descendants of Grafton DUVALL referred to by Newman in BECKETT        "Mareen DUVALL of Middle Plantation" page 257. Where in Ohio did Daniel DUVALL remove to? Was Grafton DUVALL only son of Colemore and Rebecca (BECKETT) DUVALL, who became ward of his Uncle Charles DUVALL with whom he moved to Ohio ca 1814? Will gladly share information.

Willie May Peckham, 4031 Glendale Ave., NE, Salem, OR 97305

DUVALL            Seeking info on Jeremiah DUVALL (1746-1798) who is listed with children in book "Mareen DUVALL of Middle Plantation." Who did he marry? What are birth, marriage, and death dates of his children: Elisha, Thomas, Samuel, and Marsh Mareen?

Jeff Duvall, 219 Okemah Trail, Marietta, GA 30060

LOVEJOY        Seek ancestry of John Lemuel LOVEJOY, Sr., who was b. in AARON            Georgetown (MD/DC?) in Feb (?) of 1800. He mar. Phoebe AARON SMALLWOOD    in Apr 1826 in Mississippi, and d. bet. 1880 and 1885. Was he son of a George Naylor LOVEJOY and related to SMALLWOODs?

Dale H. Payne, Sr., 105 Mark, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

## MINUTES OF THE 5 NOVEMBER MEETING 1986

The meeting was called to order at 7:00 PM by 1VP James Reep who stated that President Ruth Stultz was in the hospital and unable to attend due to a temporary heart problem. Visitors were welcomed and the minutes approved as printed in the Bulletin. Treasurer E. P. Ernest gave his report and noted that book sales were less than usual because the supply was depleted. 1VP James Reep gave the Program Committee report that Mr. Raymond Clark would be our speaker in December and Mr. Milton Rubincam in January. 2VP Orville Russell reported 293 paidup members are now on the roll and iterated that those delinquent will not receive the Bulletin in the future. A list of late members was posted by his table. Ex-President James McCafferty reported on sales of Special Publications and the numbers of copies still on hand. He also reminded the members that he would make copies of old photos at the meetings if people would call and make arrangements in advance. Charlotte Cousantino asked people with computers to help her committee enter data on computer discs for the upcoming publication, "Index of Wills". Dr. Krutar will announce meeting dates for the computer section. Victoria Hook is our new Publicity Chair. Ex-President Edward Wright discussed planning for the two-day conference presently scheduled for April of next year.

After a brief intermission, meeting was resumed at 7:45 and Mr. Reep introduced Mr. Milton Rubincam who introduced Mr. James D. Walker, retired Superintendent of the National Archives who spoke on, "Little-Known Genealogical Sources in the National Archives". A short Show and Tell Session followed. Attendance was 55, and the meeting disbanded at 8:50.

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

1VP James Reep and the Society thank Evelyn Miner and Lillian Stueber, Hosettses and Phyllis Cox, Patricia Cramer and Shirley Wilcox who brought goodies.

**Merry**  
**Christmas**

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

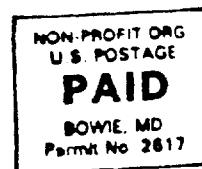
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

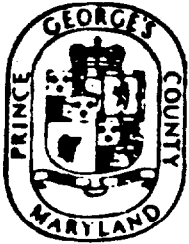
FOUNDED 1988

P.O. BOX 819

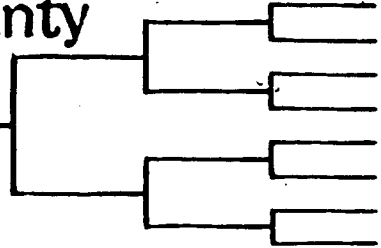
BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

ADDRESS CONNECTION REQUESTED





# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY Genealogical SOCIETY bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 5

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

January 1987

## CLARK SPEAKS ON REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

The speaker at our 3 December meeting was Raymond B. Clark, Jr., a well-known professional genealogist, who spoke on "Revolutionary War Records." Mr. Clark pointed out that Maryland as a colony and later as a state engaged in no real battles in the Revolution. Situated between Pennsylvania and Virginia it was a prime source for supplies, such as, food and lumber and did furnish troops.

He pointed out that military service was either with the Continental Line which was enlisted by the Continental Congress to fight under General Washington where needed and the State Militia which supplemented the Continental Line usually within the boundaries of the State.

Mr. Clark cited various sources of records at the National Archives, the Hall of Records, the Maryland Historical Society, and in various publications. He also noted that information on this subject can be obtained from tax lists, pension applications, loyalty oaths, etc.

Further information on this subject can be obtained from Mr. Clark's book, Maryland Revolutionary Records: How to find them and Interpret Them, which can be obtained from Family Line Publications, 13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, MD 20904.



## RUBINCAM TO SPEAK

Milton Rubincam, a member of the Society and a genealogist of international reputation, will speak at our 7 January meeting. His subject will be "The Lighter Side of Genealogy." Milton has spoken at many previous programs of the Society and is always an entertaining and instructive speaker. He is widely in demand as a lecturer and instructor and has received numerous honors for his genealogical work.

## DEADLINE

The deadline for the February BULLETIN will be 14 January. As usual we urge our readers to contribute, whether the item is of general genealogical interest or a personal item such as an ancestor chart or a "Portrait of an Ancestor." We are also interested in hearing of any speeches you have made, honors or awards you have received, or books or articles published.

## FROM OUR PRESIDENT



**Madstones**, mentioned by Professor Robert A. Hodge in his October talk on using newspapers as a genealogical source, piqued the interest of P.G. County Genealogical Society members. No one knew what they were, but Professor Hodge offered to share information through the mail.

Professor Hodge's bibliography of madstones defines one as: *A term applied to a variety of natural or manufactured objects superstitiously believed to have the power of sticking tightly to a wound made by a venomous animal, including mad dogs, and dropping free only when saturated with the poison sucked from the wound. Once they drop free, they are soaked in body-warm sweet milk or water. The poison leaving the stone frequently causes the cleansing fluid to exhibit a film or become various shades of color. The stone fails to adhere when the wound is free of poison.*

*The Century Dictionary and Encyclopedia, 1903, identifies a madstone as: A stone popularly reputed to cure hydrophobia, or to prevent it when threatened. It is applied to the wound from which it is supposed to draw the poison. The belief in its value has no scientific sanction. ... These pebbles are of various sizes, and appear to have been selected on account of some peculiarity of color or form.*

Tales of madstones have been reported throughout the world, and Professor Hodge wants to hear from anyone who owns, was treated by, or has heard stories of madstones. If you have a story to share, contact him at: 417 Pelham Street, Fredericksburg, Va. 22401.

While the above information is of no genealogical help, it does satisfy curiosity. And, if you hear family legends of madstones, you now know what they are.

Ruth Ingram Stultz



## PUZZLE\*

Here lies two grandmothers with their two granddaughters; two husbands with their wives. Two fathers and their two daughters; two mothers with their sons. Two maidens with their two mothers and two sisters with their two brothers, yet six corpses in all lie buried here, all born legitimate from incest clear.

\*The above puzzle was furnished by 2nd Vice-President Orville Russell. Test your genealogical skill! Answer next month.



## NEWS NOTES

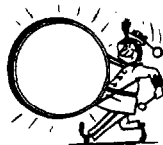
The GENEALOGICAL COMPUTING INTEREST GROUP met on Monday 12 November. Rudy Krutar, Orville Russell, and Thomas Russell (Mary's husband) attended. Rudy described how he indexed Volume 16 of the BULLETIN, and handed out a copy of Robert Hodge's indexing program written in BASIC. Orville outlined the Society's estate papers indexing project. The next meeting will be on Monday, 12 January at 7 p.m. in the Greenbelt Library, small conference room.

We are indebted to Jim McCafferty for picking up the BULLETINS this past month when are usually reliable printer was unable to deliver them.

Past-President Ed Wright was recently elected as Vice-Chairman of the Genealogical Council of Maryland. The Council, as discussed in our December 1985 issue, promotes and coordinates genealogical activities in Maryland. It now consists of 24 member societies with a total membership of over 5000. The Council meets twice a year in the spring and fall.

The Maryland Historical Society library will be closed 6 January through 17 January and will reopen 20 January 1987.

Some of our members have recently been active on the lecture circuit. These include **Jean A. Sargent** who spoke to The Prince George's County Historical Society in September, to the Friends of Montpelier in October, and to the Genealogical Club of the Montgomery County Historical Society in November. In all cases her topic was "Secrets of Genealogical Publishing." **Bill Miller** is scheduled to speak in January to the Anne Arundel Genealogical Society on "Research at the National Archives." Please let us know if you give a speech, receive an honor, or write an article or book.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY ISSUED

The second edition of "A Bibliography of Published Genealogical Source Records, Prince George's County, MD" has been published. In this enlarged edition, edited by Jean A. Sargent, many recent publications have been added which are of great value in researching the families and histories of the County. There are 190 entries on 28 pages, and these are divided into 15 different categories useful to genealogists. The cost is only \$2.00 (plus 10 cents tax for Maryland residents), and copies are available through the Society.

## PUBLICITY CHAIRPERSON NAMED

Victoria Hook, our new Publicity Chairperson, is a genealogy consultant, writer, and management consultant. A graduate of the University of Maryland with a degree in Human Ecology, her background includes managing a business for five years as well as being actively engaged in genealogical research for the past 15 years. This expertise has led Victoria to become a Genealogical Consultant specializing in helping people to put their genealogical research in a form which can be shared with others such as writing family histories, books, making family charts, etc. She also assists in writing family news letters and organizing family reunions. And she is only 28 years old!

## CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES\*

- 3 Jan National Genealogical Society meeting. "The Puritans" by Barbara Wilson Haupt Loucks, Arlington, Virginia, Governor, Middle Atlantic Region, First Families of Massachusetts. Fifth floor theatre, National Archives. 2:30 p.m.
- 7 Jan Regular Meeting of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society. "The Lighter Side of Genealogy," by Milton Rubincam. Greenbelt Library. 7:00 p.m.
- 15 Jan National Archives Research Workshop. "Researching our Immigrant Families: Problems and Strategies in Scottish Genealogical Research," by Donna Hotaling. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.
- 17 Jan National Archives Research Workshop. "Research Techniques for Genealogists: Problem Solving," by Vivian Luther-Schafer. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.
- 22 Jan National Archives Research Workshop. "Researching our Immigrant Families: Problems and Strategies in Irish Genealogy," by Donna Hotaling. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.
- 22 Jan Fairfax County Genealogical Society. "Research Along the Gulf Coast," by Elisabeth Schmidt, Genealogist at the NSDAR. Henry Thoreau Intermediate School, 2505 Cedar Lane, Vienna, Virginia. 7:30 p.m.
- 29 Jan National Archives Research Workshop. "Research Techniques for Genealogists: Problem Solving," by Vivian Luther-Schafer. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 623-3347.



\*All events are free unless otherwise indicated and the public is invited. Preregistration is recommended for the National Archives Workshops. These workshops are subject to change and programs may be added.

## COMING EVENTS

16-18 July 1987. MHS Seminar on "Maryland in Depth." See p. 60 in the December issue.

28 March 1987. The Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society is holding its ninth annual Genealogy Conference in Lancaster, Pa. For information write the Society c/o Lola M. Lehman, 2215 Millstream Road, Lancaster, Pa. 17602.





## LIBRARY NOTES . . . . . Ivan Rainwater, Archivist



John

Purchase by Society Library

- #264 PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION INDEX, 1986 Supplement. Edited by Filby & Meyer

Book Donations from Dr. Laird Towle

- #64 G.P.A.I. Vol. 24, 1985. Ackerman & Towle. 1986  
 #183 VIRGINIANS & WEST VIRGINIANS, 1607-1870, Vol. 1., by PATRICK G. Wardell. 1986  
 #184 DIRECTORY OF NEW JERSEY NEWSPAPERS, 1765-1970, by Wm. C. Wright & Paul A. Stellhorn. 1977  
 #301 DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND CHRISTIAN ROHM, 1803-1984, by Ted M. Rohm. 1984  
 SEPTEMBER ECHOES: A Study of the Maryland Campaign of 1862, by John W. Schildt. 1980  
 EARLY GENERATIONS OF THE FOUNDERS OF OLD DUNSTABLE: Thirty Families, by Ezra S. Stearns. 1911  
 #334 QUEEN'S COUNTY, NEW BRUNSWICK MARRIAGES, Vol. A, 1812-1861, by R. Wallace Hale. 1986  
 #290 MONTGOMERY COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1850 CENSUS, by Rowena Lawson 1986  
 #291 FAYETTE COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1810-1840 CENSUS, by Rowena Lawson. 1986  
 #211 PAGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, 1831-1864, by Philip J. Bertrang & Joan Turpin. 1986  
 #288 REGISTER OF BLACK, MULAITO AND POOR PERSONS IN FOUR OHIO COUNTIES, 1791-1861, by Joan Turpin. 1985  
 One box of periodicals

Donations from Virginia Heyerdahl

- SAINT AMBROSE CHURCH, Cheverly, Md. Centennial 1886-1986  
 DEDICATION OF SAINT AMBROSE CHURCH, Cheverly, Md. 17 Dec. 1961  
 A HISTORY OF ST. JEROME'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, Hyattsville, Md., 1886-1986

Donation from Karen Miles

- 35 YEAR INDEX TO HELPER ARTICLES, by Everton Publishers. 1986

Book Donation from Yates Publishing Co.

- #167 MARRIAGES OF SOME AMERICAN RESIDENTS & GUIDE TO DOCUMENTS, Vols. 1 & 2. 1986 Suggested by Margaret Stubblefield

Received from Federation of Genealogical Societies

- #354 DESCRIPTIVE INVENTORY OF THE ENGLISH COLLECTION, Gen. Soc. of Utah. 1979

A Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Guide. Members who are refining their search in PA should review a series of articles appearing in recent issues of PA Genealogical Magazine. This series is entitled, "A Genealogical Guide to PA Records." It is intended as a guide to hidden sources in the collections of The Gen. Society of PA. The resource listings have been selected from the following references and are indexed under County:

Publications of the Gen. Soc. of Pa.  
The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine  
The Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography  
The National Genealogical Society Quarterly  
Colonial Records of Pennsylvania



## Book Reviews

By Shirley Langdon Wilcox, C.G.

*Marriages of Some American Residents and Guide to Documents.* Yates Publishing Company. 2 volumes. 1986. A gift of the publishing Company, PO Box 237, Ozark, MO 65721. Each volume sells for \$8.00.

A large percentage of these marriage references have come from marriages listed on ancestor charts which have been submitted to Yates Publishing Company. There are alphabetically listings of husbands and wives showing year and state of birth, year and state of marriage. Each listing refers the reader to a document number and by consulting a numerical listing of those documents it is possible to obtain the name and address of the person submitting that reference or the title of the document used. This submitters list is also available in an alphabetized form. Volume I contains 193 pages and Volume II has 246 pages. Together they make up an index of most, but not all, entries received up to that time in the publishing company's family group sheet pedigree chart exchange.

*Climbing the Family Tree with Nancy* by Nancy Ellen Carlberg. Carlberg Press. 1986. 142+ pp. A gift of Marion E. Beall.

There are many "how to" books on the market for genealogists. This book is especially good for beginners as it goes to great detail in explaining how to collect information, record it on lineage charts and family group sheets and how to keep your information organized. The author's style is very readable and this book would be a good substitute for a short basic genealogical class for those who do not live in an area where such courses are given. However, once past the very basics, the researcher would want to consult other textbooks for more specific instructions about using a variety of sources.

## Book Reviews by Shirley Langdon Wilcox, C.G.

The following books were a gift of Laird C. Towle and may be ordered from Heritage Books, Inc., 3602 Maureen Lane, Bowie, MD 20715. The prices listed include postage.

*Fayette County Kentucky 1810-1840 Censuses* by Rowena Lawson. Heritage Books, Inc. 1986. 148pp. \$17.00

This is a complete abstract of the census records of Fayette County for the years 1810-1840. Since the census records of 1790 and 1800 are missing, this book represents the earliest available census records. It is a very handy reference tool for those searching this county. An index at the back of the book makes checking for certain families an easy task.

*Montgomery County Kentucky 1810-1840 Censuses* by Rowena Lawson. Heritage Books, Inc. 1985. 60pp. \$10.50

This book is similar to the one above and will be a great shortcut to those searching families in this area. Ms. Lawson has also done abstracts for other counties of which we do not have review copies. Check with Heritage Books, to see what else might be available.

*Montgomery County Kentucky 1850 Census* by Rowena Lawson. Heritage Books, Inc. 1986. 70pp. \$11.00

The author has made a complete transcription of all names on this census record. The surnames are written in capitals for ease of finding and all entries have been used to compile an index at the back of the book. Using a published transcript is always faster than viewing microfilm census records. Once the proper family has been identified, it is always easy to later confirm the entry by using microfilm of the original census.

*Page County Virginia Marriages 1831-1864* by Philip J. Bertrand and Joan Turpin. Heritage Books, Inc. 1986. 47pp. \$9.00

This transcription of marriage records was made from a compilation of marriage records prepared from original records by an archivist of the State of Virginia. The author cautions that there are some obvious errors and the records are often incomplete. The records are arranged chronologically and include the name of the groom, his age, marital status, birthplace, residence, and parents, the name of the bride, with the same data and the minister, location of marriage and date. The earliest records often show only the names of the bride and groom and the marriage date. All names have been indexed.

*Register of Black, Mulatto and Poor Persons in Four Ohio Counties 1791-1861*, by Joan Turpin. Heritage Books, Inc. 1985. 44pp. \$8.00

In 1804 a law was passed in Ohio requiring all blacks and mulattoes to register with the Clerk of the County Common Pleas Court and prove their free status. This is a transcription of those records for the counties of Clinton, Highland, Logan and Ross. These valuable records usually show the previous place of residence, age and description of those persons proving that they were free persons. A complete name and place index has been included.

*Queens County New Brunswick Marriages Volume A, 1812-1861* by R. Wallace Hale. Heritage Books, Inc. 1986. 140pp. \$10.00

This is a chronological listing of Queens County, New Brunswick marriages found in Volume A. Most entries include the name of the bride and groom, their residence, which was usually the name of the Parish, the names of the witnesses and date of marriage. All names have been indexed, making this compilation easy to use.

*Virginians & West Virginians 1607-1870, Volume 1*, by Patrick G. Wardell. Heritage Books, Inc. 1986. 440pp. \$27.00

This volume is an alphabetical listing of persons mentioned in the three biographical volumes of the six volume History of Virginia published in 1924. Entries usually show birth year and place, and other data such as parents, death year and spouse. Although there is no citation for volume and page number in the six volume history, there is at the end of the listings a surname index which shows the volume and page numbers by surname only (no first names), so it would not take too much effort to locate the entry desired.

*Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Vol. 24, 1985* by Karen T. Ackermann and Laird C. Towle. Heritage Books, Inc. 1986. 284pp. \$19.00

This edition of GPAI contains index listings from 244 genealogical periodicals with about 10,000 citations. Genealogical periodicals are scanned for data on persons, localities and subjects. Each periodical is assigned a code and the index entries are followed by the periodical code and a volume and page number. It is therefore possible in a short amount of time to determine if material on a certain family, locality or subject desired might have appeared in one of the 244 periodicals used for the current edition of GPAI. This can be of immense help to genealogists who could not possibly subscribe to or even read, all the periodicals that are currently on the market.

*Early Generations of the Founders of Old Dunstable, Thirty Families* by Ezra S. Stearns. 1911. Reprinted 1986 by Heritage Books, Inc. 103pp. \$8.50.

As the title implies, this book contains genealogies of many old Dunstable families. The families covered are: Acres, Beale, Blanchard, Cooke, Cromwell, Darbeysheire, French, Galusha, Gould, Harwood, Hassell, Honey, Lovewell, Lund, Marks, Parris, Perry, Read, Robbins, Searles, Smith, Swallow, Taylor, Temple, Tyng, Usher, Waldo, Warner, Weld and Whiting. The index does not contain the names of the principal families, but only those persons connected by marriage and those incidentally mentioned.



WE WELCOME NEW MEMBER

EARLY, Joy Ann #687  
3320 Plum Point Road  
Huntingdon, MD 20639

Searching EARLY, HATTON, BEAN, BADEN, TURNER,  
BERRY, BOWIE, HOLLIDAY. So. PG Co.,  
Brandywine area to Nottingham.



**FACSIMILE OF THE DOMESDAY BOOK PRESENTED TO THE LIBRARY  
OF CONGRESS\***

A facsimile of the Domesday Book was presented to the Library of Congress on 24 November by the British Ambassador, Sir Antony Acland.

The Domesday (from the Anglo-Saxon Domesdaeg, pronounced and meaning the same as "Doomsday") Book is a comprehensive and detailed land register and demographic survey of England commissioned by William the Conqueror in 1086, 20 years after the Battle of Hastings. William wanted to know who and what to tax and what kind of country he controlled after two decades of occupation. In the 1,666 parchment pages of the Great and Little Domesday volumes (the great Domesday book had 14" x 20" pages and the Little Domesday had 7 1/2" x 11 1/2" pages) was crowded an extraordinary amount of information on the 34 counties of England. This included: how much land there was and who owned it; how many cows, pigs, and sheep there were and how many grazed each meadow; who had the right to fish in a particular pond; how many knights, freeman, villeins (villagers), cotters (unfree cottagers or peasants), sokemen (free peasants), etc. there were; location of villages, manors, churches, mills, ironworks, vineyards, etc. One finds records of tenants with such interesting names as Ralph the Haunted and Olwyn the Rat.

The Domesday Book was written in Latin and a new translation was included in the presentation by the British Ambassador along with a series of maps reconstructing 11th century England, a series of indices to the manuscript, and a computerized version of the Book by a team of computer experts and medieval scholars at the University of California at Santa Barbara.

The Domesday Book was so named by the defeated Anglo-Saxons, who felt a deep resentment for this absolute record of their disenfranchisement. It legally affirmed, for all time, the Norman ownership of England. It was William's final instrument of conquest. To medieval scholars it is the most valuable document in existence and England is celebrating its 900th Anniversary this year. As a part of the publicity for the occasion, the Public Records Office of Great Britain, custodian of the Book, sponsored a nationwide contest to find out how many people could trace their ancestry back to Domesday. Two hundred and fifty people successfully did so.

\*The above information was taken from a Library of Congress press release and the July 1986 issue of the SMITHSONIAN magazine.



**BIBLE RECORDS OF THE CADLE/PILES FAMILY OF BROAD CREEK,  
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MD**

by **Phyllis Cox**

The HOLY BIBLE (DOUAY BIBLE-on the spine) containing the Old and New Testaments New York: George Virtue, 26, John Street (no date) New Testament Section: New York: Virtue, Emmins & Roberts, 26 John Street (no date)

On the back of the dedication page there is a page entitled Notice which contains a letter from F. C. Husenbeth D. D., Vicar General in the Eastern District of England and Canon of the English Chapter, Cossey: 27 September 1850 re: superintending the publication of this new edition of Haydock's Bible followed by several pages dated February and March 1850 of various approbations.

The bible was originally owned by PGCGS member #106, Phyllis A. Luskey Cox's great-grandparents, Alice Virginia Piles (1856-1928) and John William Cadle (ca 1844-1894). Phyllis A. Luskey Cox received the bible on 14 July 1982 at St. John's Episcopal Church, Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md. following the funeral of Louisa Theresa Cadle Kerby (1892-1982) from Mrs. & Mrs. James A. Staub of Oxon Hill, Md. with the instructions that it be given to her mother, Mrs. Agnes Bertha Cadell Luskey #104. Mrs. (James) Mary Staub is the daughter of Rena Cadle Acton. Mrs. Agnes Bertha Cadell Luskey in turn authorized Phyllis A. Luskey Cox to keep the bible in her home in her genealogy room with various other Cadell/Cadle/Kadle/Keadle family records.

**FAMILY RECORD**

**Marriages**

Married on Tuesday Jan 2nd 1877.  
John W. Cadle and Miss Alice V. Piles  
(Piles has been changed in pencil to Pyles)  
(in right column in pencil 44.1918)

**Births**

Lily E. Cadle was born on Tuesday night at nine o'clock Oct 16, 1877. (in pencil 42.1918)  
Rena Y. Cadle was born 23rd day of April in the year 1879 on Friday (in pencil 40.1918)  
George W. Cadle was born on Saturday October 24th changed with black ink to 29th in the year of 1880. (in pencil 30.1918)  
James R. Cadle was born on the 24 of March in the year of 1882 (in pencil 36.1918)



Mary O. Cadle was born on the 26 day of December in the year of 1883 (in pencil 4 written over 3 has been erased)  
 Josie (Joseph) E. Cadle was born on the 6 day of March in the year of 1886 of our Lord (4 written in pencil over the 6 & in pencil 34.1918)  
 Mary B. Cadle was born Oct 5th 1890 Monday at Six o'clock  
 Frank A. Cadle was born Jan 28, 1888 (1790 written in pencil overtop of 1888) the year of our lord (in pencil 32.1918)

## Deaths

Lillie E. Cadle died on Thursday Dec 25, 1890 at nine o'clock in the morning  
 Mary B. Cadle died August 5th 1891 at five o'clock in the evening  
 John W. Cadle died July 9th 1893 at Eleven o'clock on Thursday morning  
 Louisa T. Cadle was born July 29th 1892 in the year of our Lord (in pencil 30.1918)

Murkel T. McNey was born Sept 29 1897 and died Jan 13th 1900  
 Leroy J. McNey was born July 13, 1899 in the year of our lord  
 Frank Cadle (signature)

## Miscellaneous Memoranda

Elizabeth Blanch Hamilton age blank years, 6 months 5 days  
 (This entry has been written in pencil and then crossed through.  
 There is no present family knowledge as to who this is - possibly a friend of "Omie" Cadle)

Louisa T. Cadle was born in year of our lord 1892 on the 30 day of July (crossed through in pencil and then an attempt to erase)

Lillian McNey was born the 7 day of January 1902 (in blue ink)

\*\*\*\*\*

This family moved to Anacostia, S.E. Washington, D.C. ca 1887.  
 John W. Cadle was first listed in Anacostia, Wash., D.C. City Directory of 1888. Thus, was able to obtain following D.C. Vital Records:

Birth Certificates: 28 January 1889 - male (Francis A. Cadle)  
 6 October 1890 - female (Mary Bertie Cadle)  
 30 July 1892 - female (Louisa Theresa Cadle)

Deaths: 25 Dec 1890 Eliz. Lillie Cadle  
 1st Aug 1891 Bertie Cadle  
 8th July 1894 John W. Cadle (it looks like the number 8 has been changed from a 9)

Family information is that "Omie" Cadle (1883-1980-obituary gives her name as Naomi Emma) changed the Cadle Family Bible in order to be of age when seeking employment at St. Elizabeth's Hospital "The Asylum", Congress Heights, S.E., Washington, D.C.

#### Loose Items

Inserted between pages of Deuteronomy Chapter II & III is a fragment of Piles Family information

May 16, 1854 (This is the birthdate of Martha Rebecca Piles)

Alice Virginia Piles  
John Piles and Mary  
September 7, 1856

George Buchanan  
Piles and Mary Ann November 29, 1859

Mary Catherine daughter of John Piles and Mary Ann  
wif was baptized by the Rev Martin December 23, 1862

Vital Records-baptisms, marriages and deaths for John Henry Piles (ca 1828-1866) Family of Broad Creek, P.G. Co., Md. who married no 1 Mary Ann Webster (1820-1862) on 18 Jan 1853 and no 2 Susannah Elizabeth Whitmore on 21 Jan 1864 can be found in Volume II of the Parish Register of St. John's Church, Broad Creek, King George's Parish - the original at the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. PGCGS Family Register has Family Group Sheets on this family and the CADELL/CADLE/KADLE/KEADLE Family.

\*\*\*\*\*

Throughout the bible are pressed flowers and locks of hair. Two unidentified pictures are with the family record pages, one male tintype and one female photograph marked Pichard's Penny Photographs, over Company Store, Spray, N.C.

Three report cards for Lillie Cadle, Public Schools of the District of Columbia, School No. 42, Division No. 6:  
Month of December 1887, Grade 3, 16 days present 1 absent  
Excellent in studies and conduct F. W. Layton, Teacher signed in pencil Mrs. Cadle  
Month of January 1889, Grade 4, 22 days present 0 absent  
Excellent in studies and conduct, C. G. Brewer Teacher signed in pencil Mr. John W. Cadle  
Month of March 1889, Grade 4, 19 days present 0 absent  
Excellent in studies and conduct C. G. Brewer Teacher signed in pencil J. W. Cadle

Marriage Announcement: Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Johnson announce the marriage of their daughter Mary Gladys to Mr. Joseph LeRoy McNey on Thursday, November the third nineteen hundred and twenty-one, Washington, D.C. At home Waldorf, Maryland





Joseph LeRoy McNey was the son of Rena Cadle Acton

A receipt: Ft Washington Aug 5 (no year), Mr. Thos White \$2.50  
A handwritten poem by "Omie" Cadle to Willie Smith no date  
and the following undated unsourced newspaper clipping:

SWAM WITH CLOTHES ON;

YOUNG MAN LOSES LIFE

James Pumphrey Drowned in Sight of  
His Companions in  
Boat

Daring to attempt to swim across the Eastern branch with his clothing on James Pumphrey, twenty-one years old 1330 Eleventh street southeast, was drowned yesterday afternoon. His body was recovered several hours afterwards by a riverman named Hancock and taken to the morgue. Coroner Nevitt gave a certificate of accidental death. Today the body was turned over to Undertaker Nalley, and the remains will be sent to a town in Maryland near Broad creek, for interment tomorrow afternoon.

Pumphrey went boating with his brother, John P. Pumphrey; Elmer Wilson, John T. Weller, Walter and James Dixon, and Taft King, all of whom live within a short distance of his home. They had been rowing above the Pennsylvania bridge and were having a jolly time singing, joking, and splashing over one another. It is said they had a keg of beer in the boat.

Pumphrey stood up on the stern and said "I'll bet a dollar I can swim across with my clothes on." Some one in the boat, it is said, questioned his prowess and he at once removed (sic) his coat, and leaped into the river. He immediately sank, but soon came up gasping for breath. His companions seized the oars and attempted to row to his rescue. They got the boat within a few yards of him when he went down for the last time. John Weller, one of the men in the boat, removed his clothing, and dived after the struggling man, but was unable to reach him.

Some January Events of Interest to Genealogists

3 January 1777. Survivors of the Maryland Line, almost wiped out at Fort Washington, aided in Gen. Washington's victory at Princeton, N.J.

4 January 1777. 7th Md. Convention ordered all able-bodied freeman between 16 and 50 to be enrolled in the Militia.

20 January 1776. Md. recruiting officers were instructed to enlist only "sober men of good moral character."

27 January 1844. The Historical Society of Md. was established with Gen. John Spear Smith as its first President.

## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 4 [December 1986])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Page 106. [MCW 4:205] Will of Thomas ROBINS of PG Co, carpenter, being very sick and weak in body. Date: 22 Feb. 1718 [1719]. Imprimis: To my well beloved wife and brother James ROBINS whom I constitute my only executors this my last will and testament. Item: To my daughter Elisabeth ROBINS on cow and calf and her to the parsons until she is at age. Item: To each of my sons when at age two cows and calves. Signed: Thomas (R) ROBINS. Wit: John FALKNER [MCW: HALKMER], Robt. CLYD.

Proved 4 Apr. 1719 by oath of Robert CLYD (the other [witness] having run away). Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Commissary, PG Co. [MCW includes a note dated 7 March 1718 [1719] in which Elinor (the widow) and James ROBINS, within named executors, relinquish adm. of sd. will, and surrender same to testator's greatest creditor. Wit: Robt. CLYD, John QUEEN.]

Page 107. [MCW 4:204] Will of Ann LOWE late off [of] St. Marie's County, but now in PG Co, being sick off body. Date: 14 June 1718. To be buried according to the Rights [rites] of the Holy Roman Catholick Church of which I die an unworthy member. Item: To my brother Nicholas LOWE and to his heirs title in 500 acres in Dorsett County [=Dorchester Co.] on the Easterne Shore, part of a tract called "the Golden Grove" containing 1500 acres lying in Dorsett Co. on the Easterne Shore. Item: To my sister Madam Jane BOWLES wife of Mr. James BOWLES 20 shillings sterling to buy her a mourning ring in full barr of any claims unto any part off my estate. Item: To my sister Dorothy LOWE 100 pounds sterling and my stone ring to be paid and delivered to her at age 16 or day of marriage. Item: To Mildred MAHONEY, Dennis MAHONEY's wife, of St. Maries Co. the sume off 5 pounds currant money of Maryland in consideration of her care and trouble in tending mee in my sickness. Item: All the remainder of my estate wheather here, in England or elsewhere, to the persons hereafter mentioned to be equally divided amongst them, viz: unto my sisters Susannah Mary DIGGS, Elizabeth and Mary LOWE and my brothers Henry, Bennett, and Nicholas LOWE and my godson Henry DIGGES second son of my sister Susannah Maria DIGGES. I appoint my trusty and well beloved brothers Henry and Bennett LOWE whole and sole executors. Signed: Ann LOWE. Wit: Luke GARDINER, Benja WHEELFR, Elizabet (E) WHEELER.

Proved 23 May 1719 by oaths of Benjamin and Elizabeth WHEELER. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Pages 107-108. [MCW 4:207] Will of William HEAD of PG Co, being of good health of body. Date: 14 June 1718. Impr's: To my loving son Bigger HEAD [sic!] one gold ring of 20 shillings price. 2dly: To my loving daughter Mary HEAD one gold ring of 20 shillings price. 3dly: To my loving daughter Ann HEAD one gold ring of 20 shillings price. 4thly: To my loving daughter Katherine HEAD one gold ring of 20 shillings price. 5thly: To my loving daughter Charity HEAD one tract of land called "Wm and Ann" together with that parcel of land I bought of Rich'd WEAVER containing in all 232 acres more or less, to her and heirs. For want of heirs to my daughters Mary HEAD and heirs. 6thly: To the child my wife now goes with that tract of land called "the red house" containing 412 acres more or less, to it and the heirs of its body lawfully begotten and for want of such heirs to my daughters Ann and Catherine HEAD and heirs and to be equally divided between them. 7thly: To my daughter Charity HEAD one negro boy called Cesar. Lastly:

The remainder of my estate to be equally divided between my loving wife Ann HEAD (my whole and [Page 108] sole ex'x), my daughter Charity HEAD and the child she [the wife?] now goes with. Signed: Wm. HEAD. Wit: Levin COVINGTON, Willden [MCW: Weldon] JEFFERSON, Jno. WALL, James GIBSON.

Codicil dated 1 Sept. [1718]: Since the making of the above will it appearing to me that there's a tract of land (I formerly sold to Jno MORTIMORE) lying in Calvert Co. which was not made over unto him. I do hereby authorize and empower my loving wife Ann HEAD exx. to make it over unto the sd. MORTIMORE's heirs or any other person proving a lawful right to the said land and desire that this may be adjudged as good as any part of the above will. Signed: William HEAD. Wit: Weldon JEFFERSON, Robert HALL, John WALL.

Proved 5 June 1719 by oaths of Weldon JEFFERSON and John WALL. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co. Sept. 15, 1719: Also James GIBSON, one other of the witnesses to the will made oath, before Lt. BORDELEY, Commissary General. ([Original document was] 8-1/4 sides.)

Pages 108-109. [MCW 4:224] Will of Joseph JEANS of PG Co. Date: 14 Jan. 1719/20. Impr's: To my son Joseph a young bay mare called Bonny and a cow called Browney, and the said cow and calfe and a breeding sow. 2d: To my son Edw'd a cow and calfe and the first colt that the said mare brings that I have before given to my son Joseph and a breeding sow. 3d: To my son William a cow and calfe, and to my daughter Mary a cow and calfe and a breeding sow to each. 4th: To my daughter Ann a cow and calfe and a breeding sow. 5th: My three sons above named to be at their own disposal and free from all obligations of service to my person or persons whatsoever at age 18. Lastly: I appoint my loving wife Elizabeth JEANES my sole executrix, bequathing to her all the rest of estate in this province for the better support of my children until they come of age. Signed: Joseph (+) JEANES. Wit: Francis TOLSON, Edward (Ed.) HOLLINGSWORTH, Joseph (+) WOODRO.

Proved 19 Feb. 1719 [1720] by oath of Francis TOLSON. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co. [Page 109] Proved 24 Feb. 1719 [1720] by oath of Edward HOLLINGSWORTH. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 109. [MCW 4:223] Will of Benjamin BERRY of PG Co, being sick of body. [Note: This is apparently the former Deputy Commissary for PG Co.] Date: 7 Nov. 1719. Item: To my well beloved wife Mary BERRY one fifth part of all my personall esteate of every sort, to her and her heires forever except six hogshheads of tobacco shiptt off this last year and consigned the same unto Mr. HUNT mercht. in London. Item: To my said well beloved wife Mary BERRY my now dwelling plantation and all my lands thereunto adjoining during her naturall life. Item: After the descease of my said beloved wife Mary BERRY I give my said now dwelling plantation together with all my lands thereunto adjoining unto my eldest sonn Benjam'n BERRY and heires, but if he dye before his mother then said plantation and lands to be sonn Jeremiah BERRY and heires, and in case Jeremiah shall dye without lawfull heires then I give ye said plantation &ca [=etc.] to my daughter Mary BERRY and heires, and in case she dyes without heires, then to my daughter Verlinda BERRY and heires, my said dwelling plantation and lands. Item: To my said son Benjamin BERRY and heires 800 acres in Baltemore Co. called "Thompsons Choyce." [Page 110] Item: To my said sonn Benjam'n BERRY and heires part of a tract called "Long Lane", all the land of the said tract to the easterd [=eastward] of the plantation where now George BANKES dwelleth, allsoe a tract called "the Chance". Item: To my two sonns vitz: Benjamin BERRY and Jeremiah BERRY and heires my lott of land lying in Marleberry Towne [=Marlborough] number to be equally devided between them, my sonn Benjamin to have the first choice. Item: To Thomas LONG ye sonn of Benjamin LONG deceased 50 acres to be laid out at the westernmost end of my land part of ye Charles and Benjamin next ye division line that part Charles BELLS land from mine to him and heires, provided yt [=that]

ye said Thomas LONG settles and seats upon the said 50 acres within seven yeares after my decease, otherwise I give the same to my daughter Verlinda and heirs. Item: To my daughter Verlinda BERRY and heirs 140 acres, part of "Charles and Benjamin" and adjoining unto Thomas LONGs 50 acres aforementioned. Item: To my sonn Jeremiha BERRY and heirs ye remaineing parts of the said land called "the Charles and Benjamin" being 900 acres, as allsoe 340 acres with my quarter being part of a tract called "the Levalls". Item: To Capt. Thomas CLAGETT and heirs at ye request of my sonn in law Richard KEENE yt part of land where now George BANKS dwelleth it being part of a tract called "Long Land" by estimation about 70 acres. To my daughter Mary BERRY a Negroe girle called Pegg and her increase at five yeares end after my decease or sooner at my wives discession. Item: To my eldest daughter Mary BERRY a tract called "Evans Rang" to her and heirs.

Item: For divers good causes I doe give to Baruch WILLIAMS part of a tract of land called "Leavells" where he is now seated on the north side of the Eastern Branch Road and on the west side of a small branch before his dwelling house dore the head of ye small branch runing up to ye road and what he wants of 200 acres on ye north side of the road to be laid out one ye south side one ye west side of my land called "the Leavalls" in all 200 acres, to him and heires, to be laid out by my son Benj BERRY if Baruch WILLIAMS requires itt. Item: To my daughter Verlinda BERRY a Negroe Woman called Sue and her son called James and their increase. Item: Ye remaining part of all my Negroes or their value after ye fifth part of all my Negroes to my wife Mary BERRY, and the Negroe girle called Pegg to my daughter Mary BERRY and the Negroe woman called Sue and hersonn called James to my daughter Verlinda BERRY being taken out, to my two sonnns Benjamin BERRY and Jeremy BERRY equally to be divided my sonn Benjamins part to be paid att ye expiration of five yeares after my dsceas or sooner if his mother pleaseth and my sonn Jeremiahs part of the aforesaid Negroes or their value to be paid him att the age of 21 or sooner if he seates his land he having the benefit of his labour when he arrives to age 18. And I doe enjoyne my executrix to bestow good learning and education upon my sonn Jeremiah. Item: The remaining part of my personable estate to be equally divided among my four children aforesaid, my daughter Marys part to be paid at age 16 or day of marriage wch shall first happen and it is my will if my sonn Jeremiah BERRY shall dye before he arrives at age 21 then his part both real and personall be equally devided between soe many of my children as shall then be living, [Page 111] and if it happen that my wife Mary BERRY dyes before any of my children come to ages as before exprest, my son Benjamin BERRY take care of them and their estates until they come to age. Whereas I have given my wife Mary BERRY the use and full profits of my whole estate for five yeares I do require her to shipp off 6 hogsheads of tobacco more in that time and the produce thereof together with the produce of the six hogsheads sent to Mr. HUNT to buy or cause to be bought a convenient piece of land for my son Jeremiah, but if it cannot be bought worth ye money then said money being produce of 12 hogsheads to be paid my sonn Jeremiah at age aforementioned. I intreate my truly and well beloved friends Mr. Sam'll MAGRUDER, Mr. Thos. HILLARY, Edward WILLETT and John CLAGETT to be overseers, to see that my sev'll children have their just rights and to advise them. I require my children to be advised by them. Lastly: My loving wife Mary BERRY to be sole executrix. This will is part of two sheets of paper. Signed: Benjamin BERRY. Wit: John CLAGETT, Charles BEAVEN, John ADAMS.

Proved 10 Feb. 1719 [1720] by oaths of John CLAGETT, Charles BEAVEN and John ADAMS. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Dept'y Comry PG Co. (19-1/2 sides.)

[For information on the family of Benjamin BERRY (1670-1719) see *Across the Years in Prince George's County*, by Effie Bowie, p. 57-68. Benjamin BERRY was taxed in Mt. Calvert Hundred and Piscattaway Hundred in 1719 (BB:159,164).]

(To be continued.)

NOTES CONCERNING THE ABOVE WILLS:

Thomas and James ROBINS were named among the children of Henry ROBINS of PG Co, who left a will, 1711 [MCW 3:219. See *PGCGS BULLETIN*, June 1986, p. 120, for some additional notes]. A Thomas ROBINS signed a petition in Charles Co, Md, 1708, on behalf of Mary widow of John CONTEE [*Calendar of Maryland State Papers: the Black Books* (BB): 74,76]. James ROBINGS, probably the brother, was taxed in Mt. Calvert Hundred, PG Co, 1733 [BB:270]. Perhaps these people were related to the ROBINS family of Somerset and Talbot Counties, which include the names Thomas and James among their ranks in the 18th century. A Thomas ROBINS was transported to Maryland in 1668 [Skordas, *Early Settlers of Md.*, p.393].

John ROBINS, age 9, was bound to John QUEEN, Nov. 1719. William ROBINS, age 8, was bound to James ROBINS same date. [Smith, *Orphans and Infants of PG Co*, p.91]. They must be Thomas ROBINS unnamed sons. Taxables in Piscattaway Hundred 1719 include ---- QUEEN and Robert CLOYD [BB:164]. William and Ann ROBINS had a son Thomas b. 1740 in King George Parish (Piscattaway Parish).

Ann LOWE was named as a daughter in the will of Henry LOWE Sr., gent., of St. Mary's Co, Md, who d. 1717 [MCW 4:125]. He also names sons Henry Jr., Bennett, Thomas, Nicolas, and daughters Elizabeth, Henrietta Maria, Dorothy, Mary, and Susanna Maria wife of Charles DIGGS (but Jane is not named). *Maryland Genealogies from the Md. Historical Magazine* 2:504 gives the ancestry of Henry LOWE. He settled first in Calvert Co, then St. Mary's Co; was Collector of the Customs 1684-5, Judge of Provincial Court 1694-7, High Sheriff of St. Mary's County 1698-1700, and member of the Lower House 1701-2. He married before 1689, Susanna Maria BENNETT, daughter of Richard BENNETT and his wife Henrietta Maria daughter of Capt. James NEALE. Susanna BENNETT, who had been the widow of John DARNALL, died 1714, aged 48, according to a tombstone in St. Mary's Co. [Fresco, *Marriages and Deaths of St. Mary's Co, Md.*, p.420]

William HEAD is mentioned in the PG Court Records 1694 as owing a debt [A:31]. He witnessed a deed in 1697 [A:68A]. Will of John BIGGER, Calvert Co, 1713, mentions Kendall HEAD (under age 21), son of William and Ann HEAD, also Bigger HEAD (under 21), Mary, Ann, and Katherine HEAD (all under 16). His wife Ann is stated to be the mother of William HEAD. John BIGGER himself appears to be the father of Ann HEAD (although the relationship is not explicit in the abstract). Some information about Col. John BIGGER may be found in Stein, *A History of Calvert Co, Md.*

The children of William and Ann HEAD are recorded in Queen Anne's Parish, PG Co: Ann 1711, Katherine 1712/13, John 1714, and Charity 1717.

Bigger HEAD was taxed in Mt. Calvert Hundred 1719 [BB:159], and in Mattapany Hundred 1733 [BB:267]. He petitioned as a freeholder of Frederick Co. 1751 [BB: 705], and was still alive in 1762 [BB:1215]. A William HEAD age 26 was a resident of Frederick Co. in 1776 [Brumbaugh, *Maryland Records*, 1:214].

A William HEAD left a will in Kent Co, Md, 1674, in which he mentions his wife Elizabeth, children William and Jane, and son-in-law Edward KASHEY [MCW 1:86]. By 1679, Elizabeth CASH, widow of William HEAD, m. William RAWLES [Barnes, *Md. Marriages 1634-1777*, p.209].

Little can be found on Joseph JEANS from the sources I have at hand. Some members of the JEANES/JENES/JANES family are shown in the King George Parish register: Child of Edward and Ann b. 1752; children of William and Martha b. 1750-1762; of William and Ruth 1764; of William and Jane 1767. Francis TOLSON, a witness to the will, taxed in Piscattaway Hundred 1719 [BB:164].

EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES...by Pricia Burk Paulkovich

FLORIDA GEN SOC, Vol. 22-1, 1986. Hillsborough Co., FL, Day Book, 1837 (Naturalizations). Queensville, Jennings Co., IN, Store Account Book. Holton Cemetery, Pasco Co., FL.

THE SCHUYLERITE, SCHUYLER CO, IL, Spring & Summer 1986. Some guardian's bonds (records of petition), 1885, 1886; and death and burials out of Schuyler Co., from *Rushville Times*, 1901. Spring edition has 1859 Schuyler Co. marriages.

GENEALOGICAL FORUM OF PORTLAND, OR, Vol. 35-2, 1986. Arlene H. Eakle, PhD, tells how to get more evidence from genealogical sources. A flow-chart on the techniques of photo-analysis is included.

FAIRFAX, VA, GEN SOC. Sept. 1986. Third installment on listing of "Unclaimed West Virginia Civil War Medals," by Jean W. Groves.

SEATTLE, WASH., GEN SOC, Vol. 35-4, Summer 1986. One query will be printed free for non-members. Write to the Society at P.O. Box 549, Seattle, WA 98111 for instructions. Enclose SASE!

HISTORICAL & GEN SOC, SOMERSET CO, PA. Vol. 27-3, Aug. 1986. 1844 estates of Somerset Co.; and "John Sell, RevWar Veteran."

MARYLAND GEN SOC, VOL. 14-3, Sept. 1986. When writing a courthouse for information, ask for a "Probate Packet" instead of a will. You may find what you are seeking because sometimes an individual died without leaving a will, but did leave property.

...International Genealogical Consumer Organization, 4329 S. Stafford Way, Salt Lake City, UT 84119, would like to hear from anyone who has ever been disappointed with an item, book, etc., which was received by mail. They also keep a list of genealogical businesses which they recommend persons NOT DO BUSINESS WITH.

...FBI Records--People who served in the military or worked in a job which required a security clearance have records filed with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and can request a copy of their records by writing: Freedom of Information-Privacy Acts Branch, Records Management Div., U.S. Dept. of Justice, FBI, Washington, DC 20535.

FLORIDA GEN SOC, Tampa, FL, Vol. 22-2, Oct. 1986. "Using collateral lines in genealogical research." Records of collaterals can sometimes help to fill in the gaps or break down brick walls.

INDIANA HISTORICAL SOC, Family Hist & Gen Section, Vol. 26-3, 1986. Wayne Co, IN, marriage records, 1817-1820.



## MEETING FOR 3 DECEMBER 1986

President Ruth Stultz called the meeting to order at 7:00 PM with 68 in attendance. Visitors were welcomed and given opportunity to state families of interest. Minutes were approved as printed in the Bulletin. Members are reminded that only those who have paid dues will receive the Bulletin. Deadline for material for the bulletin will be 10 December. A meeting of the Maryland Genealogical Society was announced. Virginia Heyerdahl announced that the booklet, "A Bibliography of Published Genealogical Source Records of Prince George's County, MD", has been revised and reprinted and is now available at \$2.00 per copy. Charlotte Couzentino announced progress on the task of entering data for, "Index of Wills", and asked more help entering data on floppy discs. Dr. Krutar said the group interested in computers will meet 12 January in the conference room at the Greenbelt Library. Vittoria Hook was introduced as our new Publicity Chair. Ex President Jim McCafferty will copy old photos for those who call him for confirmation. Shirley Wilcox has acidfree paper for sale. Karen Lowman announced that the Map Distribution Office of the U. S. Geological Survey is moving to Denver, CO. Ex President Ed Wright says the time of the conference meeting will be announced later. The meeting was adjourned for a break at 7:20.

Mr. Wright introduced Mr. Raymond B. Clark who spoke on Revolutionary War Records and asked for questions. Then the meeting was adjourned at 8:35.

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

Our thanks to Evelyn Miner and Lillian Stueber, hostesses, and Charlotte Couzentino, Anne Herrick, Virginia Heyerdahl and Dorothy Rainwater who brought goodies.

## TWO RECENT BOOKS ON ENGLISH MIGRATION TO NORTH AMERICA

Voyagers to the West: A Passage in the Peopling of America on the Eve of the Revolution by Bernard Bailyn, a Harvard University historian, is the history of the migration of British people to the American colonies between 1773 and 1776. Approximately 10,000 people--mostly young male artisans and craftsmen--left England for the Colonies during this period. Part of the author's research was based on the Register of Emigrants. This detailed account of England's threatened depopulation is kept by the British Government in London and contains the names of only Scotch and English emigrants. A smaller companion book, The Peopling of North America: An Introduction by the same author outlines how he conducted his research and his theories on colonial settlement. Both books, published by Knopf, have been reviewed in the Washington Post and the Baltimore Sun.



PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

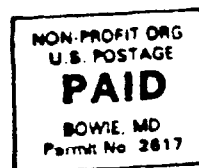
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1988

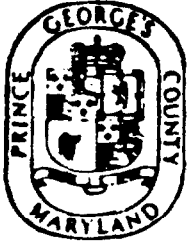
P.O. BOX 819

BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

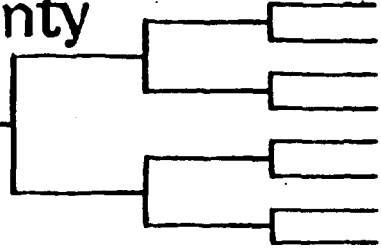
ADDRESS CONNECTION REQUESTED







# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY Genealogical Society Bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 6

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

February 1987



## RUBINCAM SPEAKS TO JANUARY MEETING

Society member Milton Rubincam, an internationally known genealogist, spoke to our January meeting on the "Lighter Side of Genealogy." Milton pointed out that genealogy does have its lighter side, some of it being intentional and some unintentional. He recounted a number of his personal experiences to illustrate his point. Milton mentioned examples of people who had traced their ancestry to Norse gods or to Biblical characters and he read from a land title in Pennsylvania which cited Adam and Eve as the original owners. On the more serious side he pointed out the importance of chronology citing as an example the person who was "born" a couple of years before his great grandmother. The audience found Milton's remarks highly entertaining and had a number of questions for him after the talk.

The March Meeting of the Society is scheduled to hear Daniel D. Hartzler of New Windsor, Maryland, who will speak on the Civil War. Mr. Hartzler has recently completed a book which gives a very extensive roster of Marylanders in the Confederacy and background material on their participation. The book is available through Family Line Publications, 13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, MD 20904.

## PANEL ON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING

Our February 4th meeting of the Society will be a response to requests by our membership to provide help and advice concerning printing and publishing your genealogical findings. The evening will see our program take advantage of three of our members and their three different kinds of experiences in printing and publishing. Each speaker will spend a few minutes providing insight, help and advice concerning the problems encountered and solutions applied when producing their particular type of book. After all three presentations, two more members will join to create a panel of five who will spend the remaining program time answering your specific questions about how to prepare your material for printing, how to find a publisher, and what steps you can take to market your results.

The three initial speakers will be M. Ruth Stultz (working with a type-set manuscript), James W. Reep (preparing a manuscript for off-set press), and F. Edward Wright (commercial efforts of publishing). Following the formal presentations, the group will be joined by Jean Sargent (editor of Stones and Bones) and at least one other member with publishing experience.

This is your opportunity--prepare your questions in advance, and help make the panel discussion more exciting and informative.

Jim Reep



### FROM OUR PRESIDENT

What happened to the parents of **ELIZABETH ALBERT**, born 8 August, and baptized 31 Oct. 1762, in Prince Georges County, Maryland?

Was **JAMIMA ALBERT** born 18 Oct. 1763, Fairfax County, Virginia, her sister?

Were their parents heading further South? Did they die, leaving two young daughters orphans?

What was the relationship of the **ALBERTs** to **NORMON, SIRMAN, GREEN** and **WILLIAMS** families?

The enigma of these children, not in my family lineage, began during the hectic holidays with a phone call from a stranger.

The stranger from North Carolina, visiting in Prince Georges County, telephoned for information about our genealogical society and possibly finding more data on her P.G. County ancestors. I told her about our society, of *Stones and Bones*, and suggested she join our group and place queries in the *Bulletin*.

When the very nice and friendly lady, who no longer seems a stranger, returned to North Carolina, she wrote a letter, invited me to join the N.C. Genealogical Society (which I did), and enclosed copies of some pages from a Bible for sharing with anyone who might be interested.

The pages, published in *Hyde Remembers, Historic Bible and Family Records of Hyde County, N.C.*, a publication of the Hyde County Historical Society, P.O. Box 159, Engelhard, N.C. 27824, included entries for the **ALBERT** children, noted above, but no mention of their parents.

Entries following **Elizabeth** and **Jamima** are for **Albert, Norman, Sirman, Green, and Williams** families.

The Bible, known as the **JOSEPH WILLIAMS BIBLE** is an English Bible printed in London by John Baskett. Anyone interested in entries for the above-named families should write to:

Mrs. Ellen A. Williams  
Rt. 1, Box 63  
Swan Quarter, N.C. 27885

Genealogy is so much more interesting through sharing, with a bit of kindness included, even though information shared is not related to your own line.

*Ruth*





## NEWS NOTES

PGCGS member **Milton Rubincam** has been named by the National Genealogical Society as one of the judges for the NGS Youth Award named in his honor. Member **Joyce Candland**, Director of the LDS Library in Kensington, was also named as a judge. The award was discussed in our April 1986 BULLETIN (p. 126). Persons 26 years or younger may compete.

In this season of inclement weather, please remember that our meetings are cancelled only if the Prince George's County Library System closes the branch libraries. Local radio stations usually carry notice of such closings.

Our first Vice-President **Jim Reep** has completed the work for his Associate's degree at the Prince George's County Community College and has made the Dean's List. Congratulations, Jim!

For those who have access to a microfilm reader (usually available at most local public libraries), the National Archives Microfilm Rental Program might be the answer to some of your genealogical needs. For \$15 you can join and for \$3 this agency will rent you a microfilm roll for 30 days. The Editor joined and promptly received booklets listing the numbers for all census rolls for all states, for service records of the Revolutionary War, and for applications for pensions and bounty land for the Revolutionary War. An order for two Pennsylvania censuses was received within a few days but a pension application was back ordered and was expected within three weeks. Their address is Post Office Box 2940, Hyattsville, MD 20784. The telephone is (301) 927-3701.

The Montgomery Journal in its issue of 15 December noted that the Hearst Corp. had donated a collection of one million photographs and three million clippings from the now defunct News American to the University of Maryland. The collection depicts news and scenes, especially in Baltimore, dating back to 1902. Particularly interesting to genealogists is a collection of old Maryland and Baltimore directories back to the Civil War. The collection is now being catalogued. The News American was a Baltimore newspaper that ceased publication 27 May 1986.

Contributed by PGCGS member Josephine Beagle.

The November 1986 issue of The Coordinator, the news letter of the Genealogical Council of Maryland, contained an interesting summary of its member genealogical organizations which we would like to share with our readers. The Maryland Genealogical Society, with 1400 members is the statewide organization. There are the following county societies: Allegany, Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Calvert, Carroll, Cecil, Dorchester, Harford, Howard, Montgomery, Prince George's, and St. Mary's; and regional societies: Lower Delmarva, Upper Shore, and the Genealogical Section of the Catonsville Historical Society. Then there are the specialized groups: Capital Personal Ancestral File Users Group; Genealogical Records Committee, DAR; Family Historians Genealogy Club; Heritage Genealogical Society; Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society; and the George Peabody Library.

Most of the organizations publish a bimonthly or quarterly but the county societies of Howard, Prince George's, Montgomery, and St. Mary's put out a monthly news letter (for 10 months).



**ADDITIONS AND/OR CORRECTIONS TO THE MEMBERSHIP ROSTER**

**NEW**

The New York Public Library  
5th Ave. at 42nd St.  
New York, NY 10018

McKEON, Michael Edward  
9574 Muirkirk Rd., Apt T2  
Laurel, MD 20708  
phone: (301) 490-4983

KING, Velma #709  
216 Old Line Ave.  
Laurel, MD 20707  
phone: (301) 725-1295

BEALL, Linda T. #710  
9605 Prince William Dr.  
Brandywine, MD 20613  
phone: (301) 372 8931

WILLIAMS, Ellen A. #711  
Route 1, Box 63  
Swan Quarter, NC 27885  
phone: (919) 926-8771

MIDKIFF, Frances F. #712  
7303 Longbranch Drive  
New Carrollton, MD 20784  
phone: (301) 345-1339

SMITH, Jean M. #713  
10610 Thrift Road  
Clinton, MD 20735  
phone: (301) 868-7306

**SEARCHING**

MYRICK, DEVANE in Schley Co., Ga.  
McKEON, HILDENBRAND in Cuyahoga  
Co., Ohio.

EDGEELL in Md., 1705-1830, Ill in  
1830; BOYER in Pa., 1750-1856, Ill.  
in 1830; KNUTSON in Minn. and Wis.  
1875.

DIEDERICK and OFFUTT.

RIDDLE, Charles 1836-1912 in  
Md. and D.C.

FULCHER, MIDKIFF in Amherst Co.,  
Virginia.

MARSHALL, ANDERSON, HOFFMAN  
of Virginia; LANHAM, OWENS,  
DENISON, WAKENIGHT of PG Co.

**CHANGE OF ADDRESS (New Address)**

Frank and Lyla GOLD (#357 and #251)  
134 Valley Vista Drive  
Woodstock, VA 22664

Arliss S. MONK (#562)  
2311 W. 16th St., No. 311  
Greeley, CO 80631

Elizabeth A. BURGESS (#644)  
6828 Custis Parkway  
Falls Church, VA 22042



## CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES\*

- 4 Feb Regular Meeting of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society. Panel on "Printing and Publishing Your Genealogical Findings." Greenbelt Library. 7:00 p.m.
- 7 Feb National Genealogical Society meeting. "Guide to Yesterday's Graveyards," by Ann Paxton Brown, Charter President, Genealogical Club of the Montgomery County Historical Society. Fifth floor theatre, National Archives. 2:30 p.m.
- 19 Feb National Archives Research Workshop. "Researching our Immigrant Families: Problems and Strategies in French Genealogical Research," by John Colletta. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.
- 21 Feb National Archives Research Workshop. "Computerizing Genealogy: Where to Start, What to Know?" by Paul Andereck and Associates. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 523-3347.
- 24 Feb National Archives Research Workshop. "Afro-American Genealogy: Exploding the Myths, Finding the Sources," by James D. Walker. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$15 for two sessions. Contact 523-3347. Continued on 26 Feb.
- 26 Feb Fairfax County Genealogical Society. "Organizing Your Research Materials," Vivian Luther-Schafer. Henry Thoreau Intermediate School, 2505 Cedar Lane, Vienna, Virginia. 7:30 p.m.



\*All events are free unless otherwise indicated and the public is invited. Preregistration is recommended for the National Archives Workshops. These workshops are subject to change and programs may be added.

## COMING EVENTS

21 March The Fairfax Genealogical Society is planning a one-day seminar on Genealogical Research. More information is being circulated and will be published in next month's BULLETIN.

25-27 March The National Archives will offer a genealogy workshop called Introduction to Genealogy. The three-day workshop is intended for genealogists with little or no experience in using archives and manuscript collections, and those who would like a refresher course. The cost of the workshop, including materials, is \$55. Genealogists interested in this limited enrollment workshop should write for registration information to Introduction, Education Branch, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. 20408 or call (202) 523-3298. Registration closes 27 February.

Calendar of Coming Events (Continued)

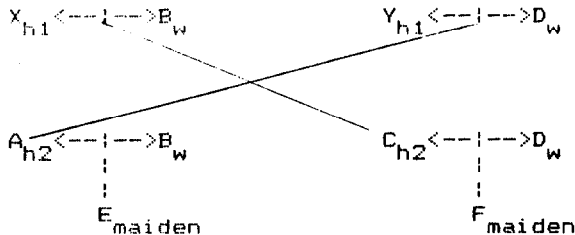
28 March The Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society is holding its Ninth Annual Genealogy Conference near Lancaster, Pa. It will feature techniques and sources for research in western, central, and southeastern Pennsylvania and in Europe. Pastor Frederick S. Weiser, Editor of the Pennsylvania German Society publications, will be the keynote speaker. Open to the public. Registration fee is \$15 for members and \$20 for non-members. For further information write the Society c/o Lola M. Lehman, 2215 Millstream Road, Lancaster, Pa. 17602.

11 April The Maryland Genealogical Society will sponsor an all-day seminar on "The Use of Maryland Libraries for Genealogical Research." It will be held at Colony 7 Motel, Baltimore-Washington Parkway and Route 32 (near Fort Meade), from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. For more information call Bill Miller at 262-0665.



ANSWER

This puzzle was found by a friend in Ohio when she was going through some old papers of a deceased uncle. It is probably several generations old, at least back to a period when marrying a nephew was not considered incestuous.



- B & D sisters
- B & F grandmother and granddaughter
- D & E grandmother and granddaughter
- A & B husband and wife
- C & D husband and wife
- A & E father and daughter
- C & F father and daughter
- B & C mother and son
- D & A mother and son
- F & D maiden and mother
- E & B maiden and mother
- B & C sister and brother (in-law)
- A & D sister and brother (in-law)

This is the answer to the puzzle suggested by Second Vice-President Orville Russell on Page 74 of the January BULLETIN.



### THE ORPHAN TRAIN

A recent issue of both the Ancestry New Letter and the Smithsonian Magazine\* featured an interesting story with genealogical aspects. From shortly before the Civil War until about 1929, trains from the eastern U.S. to the midwest carried thousands of children to new homes. They were called "Orphan Trains" or "Baby Trains." This came about as follows: In 1853 Charles Loring Brace, a theologian turned social worker and a group including the father of President Theodore Roosevelt, formed the Children's Aid Society to help the homeless children in the large metropolitan centers. Thousands were roaming the streets: true orphans, children with one parent dead, children from broken homes, etc. The Society soon concluded that a healthier and more productive existence awaited them on the farms of the Midwest and thus was inaugurated the "Orphan Trains." Children one, two, or three years of age up to 15 were included. When they arrived at their destination they were "selected," as one person put it, like slaves at an auction. The foster parents cared for and educated the children in return for assistance with the chores. The Aid Society in most cases maintained contact and the child (through the agency) or the foster parents could terminate the arrangements whenever they chose. Meanwhile in 1869 the Catholic Church established a New York Foundling Hospital and they too began sending children West. However, in this case, the local Parish Priest had arranged for each child and they were sent to a particular family. There were other organizations that also participated. Some 150,000 "orphans" were said to have been involved.

If one finds a long-time midwestern family with a child born in New York, the "Orphan Trains" is a possible explanation. Apparently the operation was in general successful. A Supreme Court Justice, several Congressmen, lawyers, and doctors were children from the Orphan Train. The Smithsonian article recounts several pathetic and some happy experiences. The Ancestry article gives special attention to genealogical problems associated with this migration and includes references for genealogical searching.

\* The Smithsonian Magazine, August 1986, pp.95-103 and Ancestry Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 5, Sep.-Oct 1986. We are indebted to Charlotte Couzantino for calling this to our attention. Charlotte also provided a copy of the article for our Library.



**T**o forget one's  
ancestors is to be  
a brook without  
a source, a tree  
without a root.

--Chinese proverb





## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 5 [January 1987])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Pages 111-112. [MCW 4:220] Will of Robert HALL of PG Co, gent., being sick and weak. Date: 4 Dec. 1719. Impr: To my loving wife Elizabeth HALL one third part of what I die possessed of after my debts and funerall charges are paid. Item: To Benjamin ALLEN 30 lb sterling to be paid him in 6 months after my decease. Item: To Josiah WILLSON my grey horse [not named]. Item: My man Richard CHUBBARD to be free from all manner of services at my decease and that my wearing apparell be given to him at the same time. Item: The rest of my estate to Mr. James HADDOCK and Weldon JEFFERSON and heirs, to be equally divided between them. I appoint said James HADDOCK and Weldon JEFFERSON executors. Signed: Robt. HALL. [Page 112] Wit: Ann HEAD, Mary HEAD, Bigger HEAD. Proved by oaths of Ann, Mary and Bigger HEAD before Patrick HEPBURN, Deputy Commissary, PG Co [no date. MCW gives date of probate as 17 Dec. 1719].

Page 112. [MCW 4:214] Will of James GARDNER [MCW: GARDINER] of PG Co, in[n]hold'r, sick in body. Date: 27 Sept. 1717. Residue of estate (after debts paid) to my loving wife Mary GARDNER. I appoint Philip LEE of afsd. county, merch[an]t, to be executor, and on his refusal Mr. John WHICH [MCW: WHITE] of afsd county is desired to take executorship upon him. Signed: James (G.) GARD'R. Wit: Wm. TURNER, Sam'l1 HEIGH [MCW: HEIGHE], John ANSLOE. Proved Oct. 10, 1719, by oath of John ANSLOE, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Pages 112-113. [MCW 4:214] Will of John SMITH of PG Co, blacksmith, weak in body. Date: 8 July 1718. [Page 113] Leaves burial to the discretion of my dear wife Elizabeth SMITH. Imprimis: All my real worldly personall effects to the said Elizabeth SMITH, my lawful wife to be at her whole disposal so long as she remains a widow. If she should marry then all my effects to my two children John and Margaret SMITH. To my daughter Mary TOWNLEY formerly Mary SMITH one shilling and that neither she nor her husband Jno. TOWNLEY shall ever have any right or claim to my effects. Signed: John SMITH. Wit: P. DOREY [sic? Thus in MCW], William WELCH. Proved 10 Aug. 1719 by oath of William WELCH, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Page 113. [MCW 5:5] Will of William JERVIS of PG Co, yeoman, being in my perfect sense. Date: 10 June 1719, "and in the 6th year of King George." To William WILLCOXEN son of my beloved wife Magdalen my plantation and house called "Warwick" consisting of 100 acres in PG Co, and that said William WILLCOXEN be frank and free and his own master at age 18. To my dear wife Magdalen the feather bed with all the bedding belonging to it, and half my goods quik and dead equally divided and the other half to her above named son William WILLCOXEN, the feather bed and bedding excepted. She to be sole executrix. Signed: William JERVIS. Wit: J. COULTON, James HERBERT. Proved 30 Apr. 1720 by oaths of John COULTON and James HERBERT, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Pages 113-114. [MCW 5:28] Will of John BURCH of PG Co, planter, sick and weak of body. [Page 114] Date: 12 Apr. 1720. Item: To my loving wife Elizabeth BURCH one halfe of my estate. To my loving son Francis BURCH and my loving daughter Easter HOLLY ye other halfe. Item: Mary PANTY to have one cow and calfe [... *scratch on film*] to be delivered her at the appraisement, ye cow to be about 4 years old, to be paid out of Francis BURCH and Easter HOLLYs halfe. Item: To my son Francis BURCH my sute of druget cloathes boate [bought] of Mr. Stephen CAWLEY. My wife Elizabeth BURCH to be sole executrix. Signed: John (✕) BURCH. Wit: Tho EDELEN, James (✕) GREEN.

Proved 12 Nov. 1720 by oaths of Thomas EDELEN, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co. The other evidence [James GREEN] he says upon oath was present but [is] disabled by age and cantt go abroad.

Pages 114-115. [MCW 5:11] Will of Bernard WHITE [MCW: WHYTE, called Gentleman], PG Co, being sick and weak in body. Date: 20 May 1720. Item: All the residue of my personal estate (after debts are paid) whatsoever and wheresoever it be in this Province, Great Britain or elsewhere, to be equally divided between my beloved wife Ellinor WHITE and my beloved daughter Anne WHITE to them and their heirs forever, my daughter's part to be paid and delivered her as soon as she is of lawful age or upon date of marriage, but if she shall die before, then her part to my nearest surviving relation then in England or elsewhere, to them and their heirs forever. Item: I desire that John COURTS of Charles Co. make over the land for which I have his bond to perform to my beloved daughter Anne WHITE and heirs, reserving to my beloved wife Ellinor WHITE her right of dowry therein. Item: I appoint my good Friends Mr. Joseph BELT and Mr. Thomas SPRIGG trustees and recommend my executrix to them for advice and assistance and hereby bequeath to each of them 10 pounds sterling. Item: I appoint my beloved wife Ellinor WHITE sole exeuctrix. Signed: Ber. WHITE. Wit: John CORDELL, Anne (O) MORROW [MCW: MANOW], Mary SIMON.

[Page 115] Proved 25 June 1720 by oaths of John CORDELL, Anne MORROW and Mary SIMON. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Page 115. [Not in MCW, nor in Magruder's *Index of Maryland Colonial Wills*] Will of Edward DOSO[N] of PG Co, gentleman, very sick and weak in body. Date: 20 July 1747 [*Recorded drastically out of sequence*]. To Margrat my dearly beloved wife the land I hold being part of "My Lords Mannour Conigchego" and all the movables accepting [excepting] one mear [mare] called Jenny during her life and afterwards to be divided equally among the children [not named]. Signed: Edward (D) DOSON. Wit: Philip PRATHER, Thomasimas (T) SOUTH, Timothy (TD) DOWNING.

Endorsed: "Lodged in the office 15 Aug. 1748." [Deputy Commissary not identified.]

Pages 115-116. [MCW 5:45] Will of Benj'a HALL of PG Co, being in perfect good health. Date: 4 Sept. 1720. Item: The house I am about building be finished and well secured from damma[ge?] out of my whole and p[er]sonall estate. Remainder (after debts are paid) to my dear and loving wife Mary HALL and my dear son Francis HALL, to be equally divided between them. If my said son should die before the house is finished and secured, then my loving wife Mary shall be under no manner of obligation to finish the said house or to put herself to any further trouble or charges about the same. Item: My son's part of the division[?] aforesaid be at the management and direction of my trustees vizt: my loving brothers in law Mr. Henry DARNALL, Mr. Clement BROOKE, Mr. William DIGGES and Clement HILL or the greater part of them living, but my meaning is that the said

part and improvement to be made[?] for the proper use and benefit of my said son to be delivered to him at age 18 or 19 years [sic], which my desire is may be at the choice of the major part of my trustees then living, but if my said son Francis HALL die before he arrive at age 21 [Page 116] or without lawful issue, then my loving wife Mary HALL to have and enjoy all my personal estate [...] and make her executrix? Thus in MCW. Film scratched.] Item: My loving wife Mary HALL to have use of the plantation whereon I now live and so much of my tract adjoining as shall be thought needfull for her use by my said trustees during the time of her remaining a widow. Item: If my said son should die without lawful issue or before age 21, then all my lands to remain in possession of my wife during her natural life and after her decease to be divided between my three nephews vizt: Richard HALL and Elisha HALL, sons of my brother Elisha HALL, and Joseph HALL son of my brother Joseph. Item: If my son should die without lawful issue before age 21, and if my personal estate are adjudged by my trustees to be so diminished at any time during the life of my wife Mary HALL as not to be sufficient for her support, she allowed to sell any part of my lands that be adjudged needfull for her support and the remainder to my nephews as aforesaid. Item: Four pounds sterling to the priests of the Holy Roman Catholick Church as my executrix shall think fit to dispense it. Said Mary HALL appointed my sole executrix. If she die before my said son arrive at age 21, then I make my trustees aforesaid or so many as shall be living my full executors. Signed: Benj'a HALL. Wit: M. MOORE[? Thus in MCW], Patrick HEPBURN, Rich'd PILE, Antho' DRANE.

Proved 29 March 1721 by oath of Richard PILE, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, who was likewise present. 11 [4?] Apr. 1721, then came Anthony DRANE one of the witnesses and made oath. Before Patrick HEPBURN.

Maryland SS: Whereas I Henry WITHAM of PG Co. have intermarryd with the relict and widow of Mr. Benj'a HALL of county afsd. deceased do hereby certify for myself and wife now Mary WITHAM that we except against the will of the said deceased and do hereby certyfie that we are content and satisfied with what the law allows. 12 May 1721. Signed: Henry WITHAM, Mary (++) WITHAM. 14 May 1721: I hereby humbly certified to the Hon'ble Comry General that this paper was left at my house with one of my servants by the abovenamed Henry WITHAM this morning. Signed: Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co. [Endorsement not found in MCW.]

(To be continued.)

#### NOTES:

The above testators are found in the following tax lists of Prince George's County for 1719 [*Calendar of Maryland State Papers: the Black Books (BB)*]: Robert HALL in Mount Calvert Hundred [BB:159], James GARDNER in Mattapeny Hundred [BB:160], William GARVISE in Piscattaway Hundred [BB:164], John BIRCH in Piscattaway Hundred [ibid.], Bernard WHITE in Patuxent Hundred [BB:162], Edward DOSON in Collington Hundred [BB:163], Benjamin HALL in Collington Hunded [ibid.]. A John SMITH Jr. is found in Mattapenny Hundred along with William WELCH and --- TOWNLEY [BB:160].

Robert HALL was clerk of the county court 1711-1719 [Hienton, *Prince George's Heritage*, p.21]. Benjamin HALL seems to be of a different family; his genealogy can be found in Bowie, *Across the Years in PG Co*, p.405-421; also in *Maryland Genealogies* 2:26-38.

Hester BIRCH m. John HOLLY, 1712, in King George's Parish; the register also shows Francis BIRCH m. 1720 to Alea OWIN.

Edward DAWSON [=DOSON] Jr. m. Margaret ALLUM, 1720/1, in Queen Anne's Parish. Their children are recorded there: James 1721/2, Mary 1723/4, Edward 1726?, John 1728, Edward 1730, Margaret 1732.

**EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES...** by Pricia Burk Paulkovich

**NATIONAL GEN SOC, Vol. 12-4, 1986.** Donald Lines Jacobus is the first to be elected to the newly created National Genealogical Society Hall of Fame.

**MIDWEST HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL SOC, Vol. 21-2, 1986,** gives us a list of the following freebies:

**NEW JERSEY:** The staff of the NJ Bureau of Archives will check their "Family Name Index File" for a SASE. Write: New Jersey Bureau of Archives, New Jersey State Library, 185 West State St., Trenton, NJ 08608.

**TENNESSEE:** The Tennessee State Library and Archives will make a free search of microfilmed county records. Request the proper form by sending a SASE to Tennessee State Library and Archives, 403 7th Ave., Nashville, TN 37219.

**OHIO:** The Cincinnati Public Library will mail you a five-page listing of libraries, archives, and societies having genealogical material. Send a SASE to Cincinnati Public Library, 800 Vine St, Library Square, Cincinnati, OH 45202-2071.

---And, for a SASE, the State Auditor of Ohio will search the land patents index. Send your ancestor's name, possible location and date to Auditor of the State of Ohio, PO Box 1140, Columbus OH 43216-1140. If confirmation is recd send the Ohio info with \$4.25 to BLM, Eastern States Office, 350 Pickett St, Alexandria, VA 22304, for a copy of the original land patent. Additional information may be available from the land entry files at the General Branch (BBFG), Civil Archives Div., Natl Archives & Records Service, Wash., DC 20409.

**ST. LOUIS, GENSOC, June 1986. Civil War Ancestors:** If you have any brothers in your ancestry who fought on opposite sides in the Civil War, write: John F. Crosby, Dept. of Family Studies, 315 Funkhouser Bldg., U. of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 40506. He feels his only hope for identifying instances of "Brother vs Brother" must come from people like you and me who are into genealogy and family history.

---**Lutheran Church Records:** If your ancestors lived east of the Susquehanna River, records will be in the Lutheran Theological Seminary, 7301 Germantown Rd, Philadelphia, PA 19119. West of the Susquehanna, records are probably at Lutheran Theological Seminary Archives, Gettysburg, PA 17325. Norwegian Lutheran Church records, write Robert C. Wiederaenders, Archivist, American Lutheran Church, 333 Wartburg Pl, Dubuque, IA 52001. For Swedish Lutheran Church records, write: Swenson Swedish Immigration Research Center Denkman Memorial Lib, Box 175, Augustana College, Rock Island, IL 61201.

ST. LOUIS, MO. GEN SOC, "News 'N Notes," Vol. 18-10, Oct. 1986: "Kissin' Kin," a genealogy column by Thelma A. McManus, 507 Vine St., Doniphan, MO 63935 appears on Sunday, once a month, in the *Daily American Republican*, Poplar Bluff. Free queries typed or printed of 25 words or less will be accepted, with preference given to those from Southeast MO and Northeast ARK.

---Norwegian-Americans may receive help tracing their ancestors by writing the Norwegian Emigration Center, PO Box 410, N-4001, Stavanger, Norway.

FRESNO, CA GENSOC, May 1986. A publication is being printed called the National Directory of Bartering, which will list those genealogists across the country who are willing to do research in their area in exchange (no money involved) for research in your area. If interested, write: Directory of Compilers of Arizona, 1975 W. Wetmore, Tuscon, AZ 87505.

NATCHEZ TRACE GEN SOC, Florence AL, Vol. 6-3, 1986. Franklin Co., AL, Early Land Purchases (1818-1830), New Friendship and Gargent Cemeteries, and Llewellyn Bible Records. Lauderdale Co., AL, Marriages, 1859-1865, and County Court Records, 1829-1939. Colbert Co., AL, Will Abstracts, Will Book A, 1857-1903.

OKLAHOMA GEN SOC, VOL. 31-3, 1986. You may ask your local library to borrow microfilm copies (two reels at a time) of the following: Pennsylvania County and Regional Histories and Atlases--283 titles on 125 reels. If known, give county and author of the listing. Address: Interlibrary Loan Section; State Library of Pennsylvania; Box 1601; Harrisburg, PA 17105.

---New address: Massachusetts Archives; 220 Morrissey Blvd., Boston, MA 02125.

GEN SOC OF GREATER MIAMI, FL, Vol. 12-3. "Researching French Huguenots: Some Sociological and Historical Suggestions," by Abraham D. Lavender, Ph.D.

---SHIP MANIFESTS: The Balch Institute for Ethnic Studies, 18 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, PA 19106, houses the Temple University National Immigration Archives. They consist of ship manifests from all the eastern U.S. ports from 1820 to 1914 and contain about 35 million names. Now being computerized, they will eventually be available for research.

---ORPHAN(?) The term "orphan" in old documents and court records often refers to someone under 21 yrs of age whose father had died, even if the mother was still living. The mother was often appointed guardian if the "orphan" was under 14, but in most jurisdictions if over 14, could name own guardian, and many times an older brother was elected.

---COMPUTERS: A new method of listing dates, using fewer characters and descending order (ie, 1982DE05, rather than 05/12/1982), is gaining acceptance in genealogical programs. Beside the saving in computer storage capability, the descending order is better suited to subsequent computer sorting by date. Using two alpha characters for the month (JA FE MR AP MY JE JL AU SE OC NO DE), separates the elements of the date and eliminates the confusion in using numbers for both day and month.

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

- ADAMSON Basil ADAMSON mar. Nancy SPIER ca 1747. Was she dau of SPIER Benjamin SPIER? Was her mother Mary EDMONSTON SPIER?  
EDMONSTON Ruth E. Anderson, 2611 Phyllis Lane, Apt. 54, Billings, MT 59102
- JONES Seeking parents of Benjamin JONES b. in MD, mar. Permelia J. SECUR, and moved to VA ca 1790. Benjamin d. in VA, and widow CULVER Permelia mar. 25 Jan 1827 Henry CULVER in P.G. Co., MD. Son PIERCE Benjamin b. 1780 in MD mar. Linnie PIERCE 10 Jan 1803 in VA, and moved to KY 1817.  
Francis D. Toepfer, 104 W. 5th St., Solomon KS 67480
- AMBROSE Am searching for any info on AMBROSE surname in MD and elsewhere SNOOK and will be glad to exchange info. Also can assist anyone working on SNOOK families.  
Lloyd Ambrose, 31 Old Summit Rd., Greene, RI 02827
- BRASHEARS Jesse BRASHEARS mar. Anne LAMBETH 16 Feb 1792, AA Co., MD, and LAMBETH they had 7 children. Jesse d. in OH. Levi BRASHEARS mar. MULLIKEN Fanny LAMBETH 9 Jan 1793 AA Co., MD. Levi probably d. in OH. ROBERTS Waymacke BRASHEARS mar. Mary MULLIKEN 14 Aug 1769 in Upper Marlboro, PG Co., and he mar. 2nd Ann ROBERTS in P.G. Co. Waymacke d. in Montgomery Co., MD. Need ancestors of above persons and info on any family histories.  
Ruby V. Braun 6480 Cooper Lane, Jacksonville, FL 32210
- DELORENZO Is anyone knowledgeable of a genealogical book on the DELORENZO families? Will share info.  
Louise D. DeLorenzo, 3101 Crafford Dr., #608, Fort Washington, MD 20744
- WHEAT Francis WHEAT Sr., b. ca 1700, d. 24 Oct 1774, mar. Sarah. Son UPTON Francis, Jr., b. 21 Feb 1738, and mar. 11 Nov 1780 Sarah UPTON. EUBANKS Their son Theodore WHEAT b. 1783 in P.G. Co., MD, mar. Mary EUBANKS in Albermarle Co., VA, 30 Apr 1811. His descendants moved on to Monroe Co., KY. Theodore was my husband's gr-gr-gr-grandfather. Am seeking more info on WHEAT families.  
Bettie Wheat, 900 N.W. 7th, Fairfield, IL 62837
- KEMP Reuben KEMP was b. in MD in 1754, and moved to KY in 1779. Seeking any info on the surname, where family lived in MD, and where they came from. Any land records on early KEMPs?  
Dan Kemp, 3014 West 1st St., Davenport, Iowa, 52804



7 January 1987

President Ruth Stultz called the meeting to order at 7:00 PM with eighty in attendance. Visitors were welcomed, minutes approved as printed. 1VP James Reep announced speakers for the coming months and 2VP Orville Russell named new members and the families they are searching. Special Pubs Chair Virginia Heyerdahl has and offers for \$2.00 the revised and reprinted, "A Bibliography of Published Source Records of Prince George's County, MD". Regular Pubs Chairs William and Patricia Cramer need a new volunteer to deliver the ready to mail Bulletins to the Post Office. Education Chair Dorothy Rainwater announced the beginning of the Seminar on finding ancestors will be March 28 with Shirley Wilcox instructing at the Hyattsville Library. XPresident William Miller announced a Maryland Genealogical Meeting April 11 at the Colony 7. Archivist Ivan Rainwater says the Genealogical Society Library at the Belair Mansion will be open Sunday January 10 and every Wednesday from 10 to 1. Charlotte Couzantino announced the work of preparing the new publication for print is progressing well with the help of Orville Russell. Jean Sargent asks that Queries be submitted as this is a slack time for them. There will be a Council meeting at Ruth Stultz' home at 7 PM, 18 February. Karen Miles wants input for the history of our Society, for her scrapbook. Orville Russell announced that the National Genealogical Society holds meetings for computer users at 10:00 AM at the Archives on the third Saturday of each month, fee \$5.00. 1VP Jim Reep will be starting a class in Genealogy for 12 weeks at Bladensburg High School, free for Seniors. Coffee break @ 7:25.

@7:45 James Reep introduced Mr. Milton Rubincam who spoke on, "The Lighter Side of Genealogy". 8;25 Show and Tell. Adjourned 8:40.

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

We thank Evelyn Miner, Hostess and Assistants Lillian Stueber and Dorothy Rainwater and those who brought goodies, Dorothy Haney, Mary Jenkins, Elise Jennings, Lillian Stueber and Pricia Paulkovitch.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### NOTICE

The Council will meet 18 February at the home of President Ruth Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Drive, College Park, Md. at 7:00 p.m.

The next deadline for the BULLETIN is 11 February.



PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

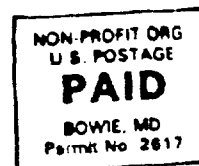
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1988

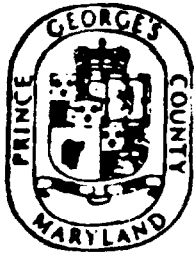
P.O. BOX 819

BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

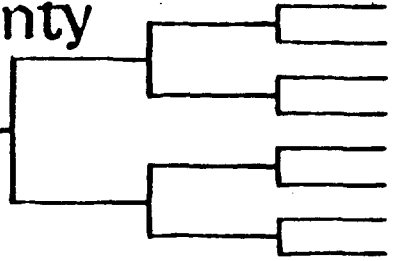
ADDRESS CONNECTION REQUESTED







# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY Genealogical Society Bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 7

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

March 1987

## HARTZLER TO SPEAK ON MARYLANDERS IN THE CONFEDERACY

On 4 March Daniel D. Hartzler will discuss his search for those Marylanders who "went South" to serve in the Confederate cause.

Mr. Hartzler has written the book, *MARYLANDERS IN THE CONFEDERACY*. In it he lists about 12,000 men who have come to light from perusal of little-known sources along with the standard sources, including Goldsborough's "The Maryland Line in the Confederate Army." Until now Goldsborough, who listed only those few thousand Marylanders serving in specifically designated units, has been the only standard source for historians and scholars. Hartzler's efforts have taken him to personal letters, diaries still held by family members, pamphlets of the period, membership listings of post-war organizations, articles in periodicals (he cites over 600 articles in the *Confederate Veterans Magazine*, alone) - in all 1,760 sources! All these sources are listed under the name of the veteran listed therein. In addition he showed the unit, highest rank, and residence in Maryland, if known.

Mr. Hartzler will discuss various segments of the population who "went South," including college students, graduates of West Point and Annapolis, clergymen, physicians, officers in the Union Army and Navy, even former governors - Marylanders who were drawn to the cause of the Confederacy.

Daniel D. Hartzler of New Windsor, Maryland, is a major collector of Marylandia. He has written numerous articles on antique arms, Maryland military history, and hunting. His two earlier books were "Arms Makers of Maryland" and "Medical Doctors of Maryland in the C.S.A."

His book, *MARYLAND IN THE CONFEDERACY* may be ordered at \$26.00 postpaid from: FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS, 13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, MD 20904.

Ed Wright

## PANEL DISCUSSION ON PUBLICATIONS

The 4 February meeting of the Society heard a panel discussion on publishing your genealogical research. It featured short talks by Ruth Stultz, Jim Reep, and Ed Wright. Each dealt with a different phase of preparing and publishing your material. Then a panel was convened consisting of the three speakers who were joined by Jean Sargent and Shirley Wilcox, both of whom have had extensive experience in publishing, and a visitor, Joseph Stephenson, who has had some unique experiences in connection with his own family genealogy. The audience seemed quite interested and had many questions. Perhaps the most discussion took place on choosing a printer as one encounters a wide spread of prices. Some of the other topics were methods of preparing for publication, marketing techniques, and computing the cost of a publication.



### FROM OUR PRESIDENT

Did your grandpa wear "Gutchies?" [Phonetic spelling]

Have you ever used a peculiar vernacular as a nationality clue?

During the holidays our member, Adele Worthington, spoke of how her family used to place a **Christmas garden** around their tree in Baltimore. No one listening knew what she meant, but further talk of miniature villages prompted my husband Arnold, of German descent, to say, "Oh, she's talking about a **Christmas Scene**. My dad always put one under our tree."

Adele, therefore, contends "**garden**" was peculiar to a group of Germans in the Baltimore area ... unless someone disputes this or can share additional information.

And have you noticed that in some areas children wade in a **creek** (small stream of water), while in parts of Pennsylvania it's a **crick**.

Terms not in the *Oxford English Dictionary*, which includes all words now in use or used since 1150 (standard, obsolete, archaic, technical, dialectical and slang) might be found in *Dictionary of American Slang*. This latter dictionary includes regionalisms, colloquialisms, slang from worlds of jazz, prohibition, teen-agers, business, politics, etc.

However, a new dictionary being published, *Dictionary of American Regional English (DARE)* will far surpass *Dictionary of American Slang*. Unfortunately, to date only one volume, A-D, is available.

The *DARE* linguistic project, begun in 1889 with the American Dialect Society, met with obstacles, name changes and delays. Finally in 1962 financial help came from the U.S. Office of Education. Thousands of questionnaires were mailed (copy included in Vol. I of *DARE*).

Sample question: *What do you call a container for coal to use in a stove?* Responses were coal bucket, hod, pail, and scuttle. Respondents are identified by color, sex, profession, locale, etc.

Regional maps locate where a term is used. So, if a peripatetic ancestor used a peculiar vernacular, the maps could help locate where he may have once lived.

Some words defy all dictionaries, though -- and **gutchies** (not found published anywhere) stumped me. Arnold grew up in Yorkville, Ohio, a small town where Italians, Greeks, Hungarians, and some Polish spoke their native tongue, and he concedes that **gutchies** (meaning long winter underwear) could belong to one of those languages. Or -- it could be a word peculiar just to his family. He doesn't know.

So, **record unusual family vernacular**. Check dictionaries. Even if idioms don't help trace an ancestor, colorful language could pique the interest of others and add to your family history stories.

*Ruth*

Ruth Ingram Stultz



## THE INDEX TO ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNTS, INVENTORIES, AND WILLS

Computer tapes, disks, print-outs, paper, pencils, and pens plus a lot of human effort and ingenuity have all been involved in developing "The Index" for the above information for Prince George's County. The index will span the years 1696 to 1900 and will provide links to information heretofore unknown by the majority of genealogists working in this time period and area.

Combining information from several different files and numerous individual indices has been a monumental task. Shifting information from one technological base to another has been equally difficult, but the job is being done with hopes that it will be completed this year.

Right now volunteers are working with segments of the master list which have been placed on computer disks. These volunteers are using their home computers to "plug" in some of the missing information which the pen, pencil, and paper volunteers have collected.

Many, many thanks should go to all who have contributed to this project. No doubt there will be many unheard "thank you's" uttered in the future as searchers locate names that have been unavailable elsewhere.

Charlotte Couzantino



### NEWS NOTES

The PGCCS Genealogical Computing Interest Group met on 12 January and discussed the Society's estate records indexing project and examined various portable computers. **Pat Paulkovitch, Charlotte Couzantino, Orville Russell, and Rudy Krutar** participated.

The next meeting will focus on the designs of various forms and databases. Participants are encouraged to bring copies of each form they use and instructions for whatever genealogical databases they have. We will meet 9 March at 7 p.m. at the Greenbelt Library in the small conference room.

Rudolph A. Krutar

On 1 November 1986 **Olive Jones** spoke to the Upper Shore Genealogy Society at Easton, Maryland, on "Indexing Systems;" she also spoke on her husband's (**Calvin L. Jones**) Jones and Nicols families. Mr. Jones' first known Jones ancestor was Morgan Jones who came to Virginia about the mid 1600s. He is believed to be the first potter to have a multi-kiln pottery works in America. It was located in what is now Westmoreland Co., Virginia. From there Morgan Jones moved to Charles County, Maryland, and later Dorchester Co., Md., where he died in 1695. The first known ancestor of Calvin Jones' Nicols family was John Nicols who came to Dorchester County from Virginia in 1669. A chart, prepared by Mr. and Mrs. Jones, was displayed showing connections to the present time. Mrs. Jones has researched both the Jones and Nicols families from the above dates to the present generation.

## CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES\*

- 4 Mar Regular Meeting of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society. "Marylanders in the Confederacy," by Daniel D. Hartzler. Greenbelt Library. 7:00 p.m.
- 7 Mar National Genealogical Society meeting. "Surveys and Maps for Genealogists," by Eric Grundset, Librarian, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. Fifth floor theatre, National Archives. 2:30 p.m.
- 12 Mar National Archives Research Workshop. "Basic National Archives Sources for Genealogists: Revolutionary War Records," by James D. Walker. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 523-3347.
- 21 Mar National Archives Research Workshop. "Genealogy and the Law," by Capt. Smith. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10. Contact 523-3347.
- 21 Mar Fairfax Genealogical Society's Spring Seminar. "Colonial Virginia: Families, Neighbors, Migrations,....", a one-day seminar on the application and interpretation of Virginia records and social history to genealogical research on Virginia families. The seminar is to be held at the Student Union II Building at George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia. Fee is \$22 for FGS members and \$27 for non-members. Registration by 1 March. Late fee. Call PGC GS member Shirley Wilcox for information. 920-2385.
- 25 Mar The National Archives will offer a **three-day** genealogy workshop called Introduction to Genealogy. See page 98 of the February issue for details.
- 4 Apr National Archives Research Workshop. "Pension Records," by James D. Walker. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.



\*All events are free unless otherwise indicated and the public is invited. Preregistration is recommended for the National Archives Workshops. These workshops are subject to change and programs may be added.

## COMING EVENTS

28 March. The Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society is holding its Ninth Annual Genealogy Conference in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. See page 99 of the February BULLETIN for more details.



11 April. The Maryland Genealogical Society will sponsor an all-day seminar on "Using Maryland Libraries for Genealogical Research." It will be held at Colony 7 Motel, Baltimore-Washington Parkway and Route 32 (near Fort Meade), from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. For more information on the workshop call Bill Miller at 262-0665 or, from the Baltimore area, call 922-2088. Registration is \$14 and should be made by 1 April to Mrs. Patricia Parker, Registrar, Apartment F, 8300 Mindale Circle, Baltimore, MD 21207. The speakers will discuss the Enoch Pratt, Peabody, State Law, Historical Society, and Eastern Shore Libraries, highlighting unique and special features of each.

18 April. The Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society (MAGS) will hold its Annual Spring Meeting at the United Methodist Church, 52 Randolph Road, Silver Spring, Maryland. (Near the intersection with Colesville road). The guest speaker will be Friedrich R. Wollmershäuser, a professional genealogist from West Germany. He will speak on a variety of topics related to German genealogy including 18th and 19th century emigration, passenger lists, and genealogical correspondence and travel to Germany. The fee (including lunch) is \$17.50 for members of MAGS and \$20 for non-members. Registration is handled by Paul Fogle, 12 Locust Blvd., Middletown, MD 21769. Information can be obtained from the President of MAGS, Anne Tenny, at 942-5312.



LOOKING FOR AN ANCESTOR  
in or around WASHINGTON, D.C.?

Join Us on 16-17 October 1987, at College Park, Maryland

- for those researching ancestors who lived in Washington, D.C. and Prince George's and Montgomery Counties, Maryland.

WHERE: Center of Adult Education, University of Maryland. (Send all inquiries to Capital Seminar/13405 Collingwood Terrace/Silver Spring, Md. 20904)  
WHEN: 16-17 October, 1987.  
COSTS: Registration fee is \$35.00 for the two-day period, \$20.00 for one day.  
LODGING: For costs of lodging on site, send for details (see below)  
TOPICS: Court records, church records, early groups, boundary changes, war records, early travel.  
PARKING: Free

sponsored by

Prince George's Genealogical Society, Maryland Genealogical Society,  
Montgomery County Historical Society, Prince George's Historical Society,  
Columbia Historical Society

---

For details on program, lodging and travel, write to: CAPITAL SEMINAR  
13405 Collingwood Terrace, Silver Spring, Md 20904  
(Enclose 22c stamp for return postage)



**ADDITIONS TO THE MEMBERSHIP ROSTER**

## NEW

GAYLOR, Clarence A. #714  
7211 Glenridge Drive  
Hyattsville, MD 20784

SLAGLE, Roberta #715  
10208 Oakridge Drive  
Overland Park, KS 66212

## SEARCHING

Samuel GAYLOR, A.A. Co. and wife;  
Mary ANDERSON, P. G. Co. (her father  
L. D. ANDERSON) m. 1820-1830.

BEALL, BELT, TYDINGS, CRABB, BRENT,  
SMITH, MARSHAM, and others.

**LIBRARY NOTES . . . . . Ivan Rainwater, Archivist***John*Recent Accessions to the Library

- #324. JAMES & MARY VEATCH ELLIS, THEIR SONS & OTHER DESCENDANTS BY Ann Jannette Emerson. 1985. Gift of author Ann Emerson.
- #325. THE CULLENS OF SHEBOYGAN COUNTY, WI, 1850-1900, by Katherine Ann Cullen King. 1986. Gift of author Katherine King.

Donations to the Library

Metal 3 x 5 card file drawer; Muskogee Co., OK Gen. Society Journal, Spring, 1985; "In the Beginning" 5 volumes, published by Woodson County Historical Soc. Kansas. Avlyn Conley

"Memorials for God Through Faith: The story of The Medical Group Foundation, Riverdale, Maryland. Felix Lorenz

Note on Significant Books in the Library

"Tercentenary History of Maryland" by Matthew P. Andrews. 1925. Four volumes. The first volume contains 953 pages and presents an excellent history of Maryland. The following three volumes contain biographical material for over 2000 Maryland persons. Many of the biographical sketches also contain photographs. All volumes are well indexed.

**Material for the April issue of the BULLETIN will be due on 11 March.**



## Bible Records

A copy of the TUCKER family record was given to us by PGCGS immediate past President Cdr. F. Edward Wright (#195) of Silver Spring, Maryland. Ed found the record in the National Archives. To our knowledge this data has not been previously published.

The bible was probably owned by Meshach Tucker who lived in Montgomery County, Maryland and moved to Marion County, Kentucky. The family record pages are held by the National Archives and are contained in the Pension Application file of Meshach Tucker. His widow applied for a pension in 1871.

### Births

Meshach Tucker was borne on the 1st Day of April 1781

Lebedee Tucker was borne on the 4th of January 1811

John Tucker was Borne on the 28 of October 1813

William Tucker was Borne on the 22 of Febuary - 1816

Thomas Tucker was Borne on the 25 of September 1818

Salleyann Tucker was borne on the 11th of March 1821

James Tucker was Borne on the 1 Day of November 1823

Martharitta Tucker was borne on the 8 Day of Febuary 1826

Artemesha Tucker was borne on the 10 day of September - 1828

Maryann Tucker was borne on the 20 of September 1830

(December was written over September for Maryann's birth month)

Margaret Elen Tucker was born the 2 Day of September 1833

Samuel Tucker was born the 27 Day of March 1836

Elizaelender Chadsey was born on the 9th Day of September 1843 } Grand

Mary Treacy Chadsey was born on the 12th Day of September 1845 } Children

### Deaths

Lebedee Tucker Died on th 10th of April 1813

Mary Tucker Died on th 6 Day of September - 1842

Meshach Tucker Died on the 7th day of December 1860

### Marriages

Meshach Tucker was married to Mary Reid December 28 1809

Salleyann Tucker his Daughter was married the 8 Day of September 1842

Compiled by Karen D. Miles



## *Portrait of an Ancestor*



MARYLAND REBELS  
by Patricia Parker Cramer

My great-great-Uncle Thaddeus Marion Parker was born February 8, 1838 in Charles County, Maryland, and died for the Confederate Cause July 2, 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. The hard ground, thundering guns, and caisson-rutted roads were far from the flat fertile land and deep green tobacco fields in Charles County where Thaddeus and his four brothers grew up--sons of Joseph and Ann Harriet Parker.

Charles County was closely aligned to the South in politics, economy, attitudes, and values. It was an agricultural area and like its neighbor, Virginia, across the Potomac, depended to a large extent on slave labor. [1] Southern Maryland supported the Confederacy and believed that its economy depended on it. [1] In fact sentiment for the South was so high in Charles County that after the election of 1860 a meeting was called in Middletown to censure those who had voted for Lincoln. [2]

Thaddeus Parker at age 23, along with his eighteen-year-old brother Peter Henry, followed the same course of action that was being taken by other men of the County. They crossed the Potomac and joined the Confederate Army. Landing in Westmoreland County, Virginia, they enlisted New Years Day 1862 at Machodoc, near Mt. Holly. Both became privates in Captain Joseph Forrest's Company (Chesapeake Artillery), Virginia Artillery. (They probably had been accompanied on this venture by Frederick Cusick who was also in the Fourth Maryland Light Artillery.) [3] Captain Forrest's Company subsequently became part of Andrews' Battalion of Light Artillery under Captain William D. Brown and Lieutenant Walter S. Chew. Later it became the Fourth Maryland Battery as part of McIntosh's Artillery Battalion.

Before enlisting, Thaddeus worked on the farm of Ann Cusick and Peter worked on the farm of John B. Langley, both in St. Mary's County. It is not known if the other three brothers John Francis (my great-Grandfather), George Thomas, and James Augustin ever fought for either side. However, since Charles County was said to be filled with secessionist sympathizers and "aiders of treason," [2] one can only suspect that they carried the same feeling as the majority of residents. In fact in 1862 only one man from the County responded to Lincoln's call for volunteers. (Page 129 of Ref. [2])

Peter's name appears on the Confederate military records as a teamster through February 1865 when he was on duty at General Hospital #9 in Richmond, Virginia. His service appears to have been routine--he volunteered for extra duty, was hospitalized for typhoid fever, applied several times for new clothing, and regularly picked up his pay check. To the best of my knowledge, he remained in Virginia after the War. He was either reluctant to return because of the ill treatment the Maryland authorities gave to former Confederate soldiers or he decided to marry and settle in Virginia.

In all probability Peter was at the Battle of Gettysburg because in June 1863 he was in Captain William D. Brown's Company of Andrews' Battalion, Light Artillery. Thaddeus was also in this Company. Both of them were present to receive their pay check on May 1.



In July 1863 the Chesapeake Artillery under Major Latimer (for Captain Andrews who had been wounded at Winchester) was in Gettysburg where it took up position on Benner's Hill in front of Cemetery Ridge. The following is a description from Goldsborough. [4] " A member of the Chesapeake Artillery who participated in the battle thus describes the terrible ordeal through which the battery passed:"

"Gettysburg cannot be justly described, as far as our battalion was concerned, which was commanded by the gallant Major Latimer..... Benner's Hill was simply a hell infernal...The Chesapeake received the most deadly evidence of that terrible duel. Our gallant Capt. Wm. D. Brown was the first to fall...

There were many deeds of heroism on that field that day, and of these the Chesapeake had its share.

Three of our pieces were silenced, and sadly with moist eye Sgt. Crowley stood meditatively looking at the wreck around him. Approaching the veteran he pointed, with a trembling voice, to his dead and wounded comrades. There was Doctor Jack Brian and Daniel Dougherty, and brave little Cusick. They belonged to his detachment. And even while he was deploring their loss a solid shot struck Thaddeus Parker and literally disembowled him and killed the two lead horses he was holding.

Our loss at Gettysburg was 8 killed and 8 wounded, and we lost half our horses. We burried our dead...and when the retreat began in the direction of the Potomac the Chesapeake was well in the rear."

Throughout the remainder of the War, the Chesapeake Artillery continued to fight valiantly with the Army of Northern Virginia to the end--Appomattox.

I have stood on the hard ground on Benner's Hill and touched the marker erected to the Fourth Battery, Chesapeake Artillery. The only sounds come from gentle breezes through a small woods; the roads are paved and smooth. Conditions are different now in Gettysburg, but in Charles County the tobacco still grows plentiful and green.

#### References

- [1] Charles County Maryland A History, Jack D. Brown et al, Charles County Bicentennial Committee, 1976
- [2] History of Charles County Maryland, Margaret Brown Klapthor and Paul Dennis Brown, Charles County Tercentenary, Inc., 1958
- [3] Marylanders in the Confederacy, Daniel D. Hartzler, Family Line Publications, 1986
- [4] The Maryland Line in the Confederate Army 1861-1865, W. W. Goldsborough, 1900

Other sources used were Confederate Records (National Archives), Census Data, Church Records of St. Mary's at Bryantown, The Record, Publication of the Historical Society of Charles County, Inc., No. 37, May 1986, "Orphans of the Confederacy," Garth E. Bowling, Jr.



## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 6 [February 1987])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Page 117. [MCW 5:92] Will of William TYLER of PG Co, carpenter, being but sick and weak in body. Date: 18 Apr. 1718. My now dwelling plantation called "Battersey" and land thereunto belonging and my plantation called "Clarksons Purchase" thereunto adjoining and land thereunto belonging and my mill and land thereunto belonging at Broad Creek in PG Co. abovesaid I give to my dear and loving wife Elizabeth TYLER for and during her natural life, and after her decease I give the same as follows: My now dwelling plantation and land thereunto belonging I give to my son William TYLER and heirs lawfully begotten. Item: To my daughter Mary my said mill and land thereunto belonging to her and her heirs. Item: To my daughter Elizabeth and heirs my abovesaid plantation called "Clarksons Purchase". If any of my said children shall decease without issue of their bodies lawfully begotten, their lands or mill to go to the survivors or their heirs. Item: Residue of my personal estate to my dear and loving wife Elizabeth TYLER forever, she to be sole executrix. Signed: Wm. (T) TYLER. Wit: Thos: STONESTREET (mark: T), Edw'd (E) JONES, Reupert BUTLER.

Proved 25 Jan. 1721 [1722] by depositions of Thomas STONESTREET and Edw'd JONES, before Thos. BROOKE Jr. D[eputy] C[ommissary], P.G.C.

Page 117. Pr. Geos. Cty. Ss. 16 Novr. 1721. John EVANS of county aforesaid, planter, aged about 45 years, made oath that he has discovered and delivered all the goods chattels credits books accounts papers writings and effects whatsoever of and belonging to Francis COLLIER late of county afsd. deceased that ever came to his knowledge or possession unto George BUSSY of the County afsaid, adm[ini]str[ator]. of the aforesaid Francis COLLIER deceased during the minority of and in trust fro the orphans of Charles COLLIER late of the County aforesaid deceased and further saith not. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Page 117. PG Co. Ss. 16 Nov. 1721. Henry SMITH of County afsd. planter aged about 47 years made oath that he does not know of any of the goods chattels credits books accounts papers writings or effects whatsoever of or belonging to Francis COLLIER late of the County afsd. deceased concealed or in possession of John EVANS or any other person whatsoever [Page 118] but what had been discovered and delivered to George BUSSY of the County afsd. admstr. of the afsd Francis COLLIER deceased. Signed: "the mark of Henry SMITH". Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co. Endorsed: PG Co. Depositions of John [EVANS] and Henry SMITH about Estate of Francis COLLIER, deceased, 16 Nov. 1721. [Note: *Francis and Charles COLLIER not included among documents in MCW.*]

Page 118. [MCW 5:91] Will of Thomas LUCAS of PG Co, planter, being in perfect health. Date: 18 Oct. 1721. Item: To my sonn Thomas LUCAS out of my naturall affection I have and due bear unto him, one shilling. Item: To my daughter Mary SCOTT ye wife of William SCOTT out of my naturall affection I have and doe bear unto her, one shilling. Item: To my sonn Charles LUCAS the sum of one shilling. Item: To my daughter Elizabeth MOOR the wife of Geo: MOOR one shilling.

Item: To my dear and well beloved wife Dorothy LUCAS after my deceas<sup>u</sup> my now dwelling plantation on which I live goeing for 250 acres during her natural life.  
 Item: To my sonn John LUCAS and heirs after his mothers deceas<sup>u</sup> the abovesaid plantation ingageing him to pay unto his brothers Samuel LUCAS and James LUCAS towards buying each of them some land the sum of 500 pounds of tobacco each. If my sonn John shall happen to dye in his nonage or without issue lawfully begotten, then the land to descend unto his next brother in age and in like case unto his youngest brother and it is my will and pleasure yt all my sons shall have the benefitt of their labour when they arrive at age 18, John being 12 years old 20 June last past [born 20 June 1709], James being 8 years old in Febr. last [day not given; born Feb. 1712/13], and Samuell being 4 years of age September last [born Sept. 1717], and for all my personall estate which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me after my wife have had her thirds be equally devided between all my children had by my said wife as vizt: Susanna LUCAS, Sarah LUCAS, Jane LUCAS, John LUCAS, Mary LUCAS, James LUCAS, Samuell LUCAS and Elizabeth LUCAS. [Note: *Children bequeathed a shilling each must be by a previous wife. Notice he has two daughters each named Mary and Elizabeth. Children by the previous marriage have probably already received their shares of the estate.*] My well beloved wife Dorothy LUCAS to be sole executrix. Signed: Thomas LUCAS. Wit: Edw'd WILLETT [MCW: WILLIOT], Ninian WILLETT, James (u) CROSS.

Proved 26 Feb. 1721 [1722] by depositions of Edward WILLETT, Ninian WILLETT and James CROSS. Thos. BROOKE Jr, D.C., PG Co.

Page 119. [MCW 5:57] Will of Ann DORSETT of PG Co, being sickly and weake in body. Date: 14 Jan. "seaventeen hundred and twenty & wone" [1721/2?]. Item: To my loving daughter Ealisibeth BOEN my ser[vant] woman named Ruth SHEPHERD. Item: To my loving daughter Mary my boy John WILLBURN and my Negro child Ann. Item: To my sone Thomas DORSETT my new Negro Thimity [=Timothy?]. Item: To my daughter Shary [=Sarah] WINSER my Negro boy Cerbadoes [berbadoes?] for her life time and if she dies without eares [heirs] of her body I give the boy to my daughter Mery if she is living if not ye nex[t] eare [hair]. To my son Thomas DORSETT my sorrell horse. Item: To my two daughters my daughter Shary WINSER & Mery DORSETT my two mares, Mery to have her choyse. Item: I give my sheep to Thos. DORSETT and Mery DORSETT each alike. Item: To my daughter Mery five couse [=cows] and five calves and one fether bedd and what thereunto belonging. To my three daughters Elisibeth BOEN, Shary WINSER and Mery DORSETT all my wearaing cloes [=clothes] to be equally devided and a duple gowne [gown] for Shary WINSER. To my daughter Mery own [=one] H'dd [=hogshead] of Tobacco 606 barrills of corne and owne [=one] hundred weight of meate. Item: To Sarah WINSER own Erine [=iron] pott and potthooks. Item: To my daughter Mery all what moveable household stuff I have except owne [one] p[ai]r of pott Racks for Thos. DORSETT. Item: To my granson Dorsett HAEYS [MCW: HOEY] one maire coult, James HAEY [MCW: HOEY], John BEON [MCW: BOEN] Junior, Thomas WEBSTER and Lenard FREACER [MCW: Leonard FREASER] I give and bequeath each owne [=one] cow calfe. [Note: *MCW shows "grandsons" but does not include WEBSTER and FREASER among them. Plural is probably correct, but sense of the phrasing is that all five boys are grandsons.*] Item: To Thomas DORESET all ye remainer part of my stock of cattle and hogs and plantation tooles and harness carte & everything thereto belonging. I make my said loving sonn Thos. DORSETT to be my full and whole and only executors. Signed: Ann DORSETT. Wit: Thomas DULLANY.

Memorandum of some add. things more. Item: To my daughter Ann HARRESON [MCW: HARRISON] to [=two] yoe [=ewe] lams [=lambs] to be delivered to her at the fall next. Item: To my daughter Sarah WINSER two yoe lams to be delivered to

her the next fall or her assines [=assigns]. Item: To my daughter Mery and my daughter Sarah all the foulds [=foals] yt belong to me to be equally devidid. Item: To my daughter Mery a p[ai]r of Spooone Moulds [spoon moulds]. Item: To my daughter Bety BOEN my spinning wheale & cards.

[Me]Morandum of the sineing [=signing] and delivry of this my last will and testament this 12 Feb. 1721. Signed: Ann (D) DORSETT. Wit: Thomas (6) DULLANY, Aron (A) LOMAS, Hugh (H) MORE.

Proved 5 June 1721 [Sic. If not really 1722, then dates of signing must be 'hew style", or 1720/1.] by oaths of Thomas DULLANY and Aaron LOMUS. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 120. [MCW 5:72] Will of Gabriel BURNHAM of PG Co, being very sick and weak in body. Date: 13 Jan. 1717 [MCW: Feb.]. Impr: To my eldest son Gabriel BURNHAM the sum of one shilling current money of Great Britain and no more. Item: To my well beloved son John BURNHAM whom I likewise constitute my sole executor and he and heirs to possess all my lands and tenements. Signed: Gabriel BURNHAM. Wit: John ADAMS, Jonathan DAVIES, John (IF) FAGON [MCW:FAGAN].

Proved 22 Aug. 1721 by oath of Jonathan DAVIES, before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co. Proved 20 Oct. 1721 by oath of John ADAMS before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry.

Pages 120-121. [MCW 5:72] Will of John CRAYCROFT of PG Co, Gent., being well and in perfect health and memory. Date: 14 May 1720. Item: To my well beloved wife Jane CRAYCROFT my mansion house where I now live together with the other buildings and improvements thereunto belonging during her naturall life. Item: [Page 121] To my loving wife one Negro Woman named Joan and her increase alsoe one Negro Man named Thomas to her and her heirs. Item: To my loveing wife one silver tumbler. Item: To my well beloved son Clement CRAYCROFT and heirs all that land and marsh lying between the ye [sic] two Creeks a mane branch thereof where my new dwelling house and plantation standeth contaneing near 600 acres with all ye appurtenances thereunto belonging. Item: To my loving son Clement CRAYCROFT one Molater [=mulatto] girle named Suzanah and her increse alsoe one Negro boye named James. Item: To my well beloved son John CRAYCROFT 300 acres of land being near Gunpowder River in Baltemore County, to him and heirs. Item: To my son John CRAYCROFT one Molater girle named Margaret and her increse alsoe one molater boy named Richard. Item: To my loving son Jno. CRAYCROFT 70 pounds currant money of England. Item: To my son Jno. CRAYCROFT 6000 pounds of good merchantable tobacco. All the rest of my personall estate not bequeathed my will and desire is that it should be equally divided between my loving wife Jane CRAYCROFT and my two sons Clement and Jno. CRAYCROFT. My will is that both my sons Clement and Jno. CRAYCROFT shall have possession of there [their] lands and personall estates at age 18 to provide for themselves. My dear and well beloved Friend Mr. Charles SEWALL, Mr. Leonard BROOKE and my well beloved brother Ignatius CRAYCROFT to be my trustees and overseers to se[e] this my last will and testament truly performed. Signed: Jno. CRAYCROFT. Wit: Leonard BROOKE, Ignatius CRAYCROFT, Owen ELLIS.

Proved 25 Oct. 1721 by oaths of Leonard BROOKE, Ignatius CRAYCROFT and Owen ELLIS. Before Patrick HEPBURN, Depty Comry PG Co.

Pages 121-122. [MCW 5:79] Will of Frances CLARVO of PG Co, planter. Date: 29 Dec. 1721. First: I committ my soul to God (etc.) Secondly: I leave my wife whole and sole executrix as long as she remains a widow of all my real and personall estate and that after her decease my daughter Francis DICKENSON [MCW:

DICKISON] is to have a cow and a mare. Thirdly: That John HOWELL is to have a peaceable and quiet possession of the land he enjoys now for the term of his own life without any the least molestation or hinderance and that my daughter Pat his wife is to have a Negro boy or garle [girl] the first it may please god to send and that at the decease of them both the land is to return into the hands of my son John CLARVO &ca.[=etc.] It is my will likewise that my daughter Pat shall have five pounds paid her if the tobacco yields but three pounds the hhd [hogshead]. Fourthly: The land now in the possession of my son John to him and his heirs forever. Fifthly: That a second Negroe child the issue of my Negro Woman [not named] is to be enjoied by my daughter Ann JENKINS after the decease of her husband Enoch JENKINS and a cow and a mare to her son Frances when he comes to age. Sixthly: That my son John CLARVO is to be wholly and soley executour after the cecease of my wife Bridget CLARVO. Seventhly: I revoke all other wills. Signed: Fran. CLARVO. Wit: James BRAMELL, Thomas LOWDEN.

[Page 122] Proved 23 Jan. 1721 [1722] by depositions of James BRAMELL and Thomas LOWDEN. Jurat curam me, Thomas BROOKE Jr. Depty Comry &ca.

Jan. 21, 1721/2. Being very ill and weak and not capable I do assigne over to my son John CLARVO the letter of administration being content with my third of what my husband deceased Francis CLARVO mad his will. Signed: Bridget (+) CLARVO. Wit: James BRAMELL, Thomas LOWDEN [LOUDEN?]. Proved 23 Jan. 1721 by oaths of James BRAMELL and Thomas LOWDEN. Thomas BROOKE Jr. Depty Comisy.

Page 122. [MCW 5:110] Will of John Baptist TYLER of PG Co, very sick and weak in body. Date: 20 March 1721/2. Imps: To Ann my dearly beloved wife the plantation on w'c [=which] I now dwell called "the Dutchmans employment" containing 50 acres of ground more or less, dureing her life and after her decease to be equally divided and shared between my two daughters named Elizabeth and Mary and their heirs lawfully begotten. Said Ann to be my only and sole executrix. Signed: John Baptist Tyler (mark: IBT). Wit: Thos. PYKE, Charles LUCAS, Samuel EVANS, Robert KUNSTULE [KUNSTUBLE? MCW: KNATCHBULL].

Proved 13 Aug. 1722 by oaths of Charles LUCAS, Saml. EVANS and Robert KNUSTULEB[?], that testator John Baptist TYLER signed and sealed within will in their presence. Before D. DULANY, Comry [=Commissary].

*(To be continued.)*

NOTES:

The above testators may be found in Prince George's County taxables lists, 1719 [*Calendar of Md. State Papers: The Black Books (BB)*]: William TAYLOR (with Edward JONES and Thomas STONESTREET), also Francis CLARVO, in Piscattaway Hundred [BB:164]. Francis COLLIER and John EVANS in Patuxent Hundred [BB:162]. George BUSSEY in Rock Creek Hundred, along with Thomas LUCAS [BB:158]. Aran LOMAS in Mattapany Hundred [Ann DORSETT also there among the mutilated names?], also Gabriel BURNHAM and John CRACRAFT [BB:160]. Charles LUCAS in Collington Hundred [BB:163].

William and Eliza. TYLER's children registered in King George's Parish: William 1706?, Mary 1709 (m. 1727 Humphrey BATTS), Eliza. 1713.

Thomas LUCAS (Sr.) and wife Dorothy's children recorded in Queen Anne's Parish: Charles 1692 [mother wrong?], Susanna 1703, Sarah 1705, Jane 1707, Mary 1712?, James 1712/13. Charles m. 1718 Eliza. EVANS and had children 1721-1736. Thomas Jr. and wife Ann had children 1712-1715. William and Mary SCOTT, George and Eliza. MOOR's children also registered there.

Ann CLARVO m. 1718, Enoch JENKINS, King George's Parish.

# ANCESTOR CHARTS

ANCESTORS OF HERBERT A. DICKERSON AND THERESA ANN (SIMS)DICKERSON  
 ++++++  
 (submitted by Mary Ann Dickerson Shoemaker, 3316 Cranbrook Ct.  
 Dakton VA 22124)

- 
1. Mary A.SHOEMAKER, Carolyn M. PERKINS, Kathryn L. PASQUENZA,  
Lawrence Alex. DICKERSON, Patrick L. DICKERSON, Gerald T.  
DICKERSON, Donald S. DICKERSON, M. Adelaide OWEN.
- 
2. Herbert Alexander DICKERSON (1916-) Nelson & Larue Co. Ky.
  3. Theresa Ann SIMMS (1916-)
- 
4. Benedict Alexander DICKERSON (1886-1967), Nelson Co. Ky.
  5. Mary Adelaide ROGERS (1887-1954)
  6. Lewis Stanislaus SIMS (1884-1956) Larue & Nelson Co. Ky.
  7. Mary Florina MAHONEY, (1891-1963)
- 
8. John DICKERSON, (1834-1903) Nelson Co. Ky.
  9. Mary Kate SHEHAN (1845-1917)
  10. William Clarence ROGERS (1847-1917) Nelson Co. Ky.
  11. Josephine Kelly ICE (1847-1913)
  12. John Pius SIMS (1839-1916) Larue & Nelson Co. Ky.
  13. Nancy Anne BOWLING (1842-1911)
  14. Robert Forrest MAHONEY (1866-1931) Nelson Co. Ky.
  15. Amanda Ann BOONE (1868-1949)
- 
16. George DICKERSON/DICKINSON (@1800-after 1880)VA & Nelson Co.Ky\*
  17. Eleander Penelope ANDERSON (1793-1856) Montg Co.Md,Nel.Co.Ky.
  18. John Sebastian SHEHAN II, (1807-1866) Nelson Co. Ky.
  19. Delia Ann MOBLEY (1810-1881) MD. & Nelson Co. Ky.
  20. Oliver ROGERS (1823-between 1870/80) Nelson Co. Ky.
  21. Eady GARDNER ((1826-1870/80) Nelson Co. Ky.
  22. Thomas ICE (1825-1881) Nelson Co. Ky.
  23. Elizabeth TENNELLY (1826 -by 1862)
  24. James Alfred SIMMS/SIMS(1812-1887)Pr.Geo's Co.Md,Nel.& Lar.Co.Ky.
  25. Maria HAGAN (1810-1863) Nelson Co. Ky.
  26. Francis (Frank) BOWLING (1807-1867) Nelson Co. Ky.
  27. Elizabeth JOHNSON (1812-1891)
  28. John David MAHONEY (1836-1900) Nelson Co. Ky.
  29. Harriett Ann BOWLING (1840-1906)
  30. James (Jesse) BOONE (1827-1906) Nelson Co. Ky.
  31. Louisa NORRIS (1831-1877)
- 

Note: + line continues  
 \* need ancestry  
 Geo's = George's  
 Montg = Montgomery  
 Wash = Washington

Chas. = Charles  
 A.Arun = Ann Arundel  
 Lar = Larue

- 
34. Benedick ANDERSON (?-1810) Montg.Co. Md, Nelson Co.Ky.\*  
 35. Nancy Ann ? \*
36. John Sebastian SHEHAN I, (Johann Sebastian Schuechen)  
 (?-1814) Ireland, Nelson Co. Ky. \*
37. Mary (Polly) DUVALL (1768-by 1830) St. Mary's Co. Md.  
 38. Lewis Griffen MOBLEY (?-1835) Montg Co. Md, Nelson Co.Ky. \*  
 39. Jemenia THOMPSON (-by 1826).  
 40. Greenbury ROGERS (1795-1857) Nelson Co. Ky.  
 41. Elizabeth CHILTON (1790-between 1850/60) Montg Co. Md.  
 42. John GARDNER (1803-1871) Berkeley Co VA (W.VA) Nel.Co.Ky.\*  
 43. Amy BROWN ( 1805-1834) Nelson Co. Ky.  
 44. Robert ICE ( 1793-1841) Nelson Co. Ky.  
 45. Nancy Anne DAWSON (1795 - between 1860/70)  
 46. Charles B.TENNELLY(TENELY) Pr.Geo's Co.Md. Nelson Co.Ky.  
 47. Elizabeth JANES, Montgomery Co. Md.
- 
48. Ignatius SIMMS (?- @ 1818) Pr.Geo's Co.Md.,Nelson Co. Ky.  
 49. Sarah Ann SPALDING ( ? - 1823)  
 50. Randolph HAGAN (1769-1831) St. Mary's Co. Md, Nelson Co. Ky  
 51. Ally (Alegia) HAGAN (1768-1855) Pr.Geo's Co.Md,Nelson Co.Ky.  
 52. Thomas BOWLING (1763-1855) Pr.Geo's Co. Md., Nelson Co. Ky.  
 53. Eleanor (BROWN) Hutchens (1774-1837) St.Mary's Co.Md,Nel.Co.Ky.  
 54. John JOHNSON (1777-1833) St. Mary's Co. Md.,Nelson Co. Ky.  
 55. Dorothy MILES (?-before 1820)  
 56. James Henry MAHONEY (1808-1884) Nelson Co. Ky.  
 57. Mary Ann SPALDING (1813-1873) Wash. Co. & Nelson Co.Ky.  
 58. Robert BOWLING (1812-1858) Nelson Co. Ky.  
 59. Catherine JOHNSON (?-1861)  
 60. John BOONE (1784-1874) Nelson Co. Ky.  
 61. Elizabeth HOWARD (1797-1886)  
 62. William NORRIS (?-1859) Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
 63. Teresy NORRIS Md., Nelson Co. Ky. \*
- 
74. John Miles DUVALL (@1750-1787) St. Mary's Co. Md.  
 75. Anarpy (Ann Rosella Philomena) TARLETON, St. Mary's Co.Md.  
 Nelson Co. Ky. \*
80. James Joshua ROGERS (1774-1843) VA, Nelson Co. Ky.  
 81. Polly SNYDER (1772-1831)  
 82. Joshua CHILTON (1758-1847) Montgomery Co. Md. \*  
 83. Elizabeth FOUCHE (? -1790) \*  
 86. John BROWN (1783-1856) Nelson Co. Ky.\*  
 87. Anna COTTON, VA, Nelson Co. Ky.  
 88. Jessie ICE ? Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
 89. Elizabeth THOMPSON (1752-1824) St.Mary's Co.Md, Nel.Co.Ky.  
 90. John DAWSON (? -1814) Frederick Co. Md.,Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
 91. Mary HAGAN  
 92. Charles TENNELLY/TENELY ( ?- 1786) Pr. Geo's Co. Md.. \*  
 93. Martha \*
94. John JANES Sr., (1748-1815) Md., Washington Co. KY.  
 96. Joseph SIMMS (1733-1791) Charles & Montgomery Co. Md.  
 97. Catherine CULVER ( ? -1805) Montgomery Co. Md. \*  
 98. James SPALDING (1747-1800) Charles Co. & Fr Geo's Co. Md.  
 99. Mary EDELEN (1752-1829) Pr. Geo's Co. Md.  
 100. Bennett HAGAN (before 1760-1826) Md., Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
 101. Magdalen Ann \*

102. James HAGAN, SR. ( ? -@ 1775) Charles Co. & Frederick Co.Md.  
 103. Monica JOHNSON ( ? -after 1807) Pr. George's Co.Md., Nelson Co. Ky.  
 104. John BOWLING (1733-1810/20) Pr. Geo's Co,Md,Wash. Co. Ky.  
 105. Mary GREEN (1732-1810/20)  
 106. Peter BROWN (@ 1740-1792) St. Mary's Co. Md., Nel.Co. Ky.\*  
 107. Francis JARBOE (1740/45- ?)  
 108. Leonard JOHNSON, St. Mary's Co. Md. \*  
 110. Philip MILES (1748-1789), Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
 111. Elinor BRYAN, Md., Nelson Co. Ky.  
 112. William James MAHONEY (1776-1819) Nelson Co. Ky.  
 113. Mary Elizabeth PAYNE ?, Nelson Co. Ky.  
 114. John (Joseph) SPALDING St.Mary's Co.Md, Wash.& Nel.Co.Ky.  
 115. Nancy NORRIS  
 116. Thomas BOWLING (1762-1838) Pr. Geo's Co. Md.,Nel.Co.Ky.  
 117. Eleanor (Ellen) BROWN Hutchens (1773-1837) St.Mary's Co.Md.  
 118. John JOHNSON (1777-1833) St.Mary's Co.Md,Nel.Co.Ky.  
 119. Dorothy MILES ( ? - before 1820)  
 120. Walter BOONE (@1867-1847) Pr Geo's Co.Md,Wash.& Nel.Co.Ky.  
 121. Mildred EDELEN \*  
 122. William HOWARD (1773-1856) Md, Nelson Co. Ky.\*  
 123. Anne CLARKE (1767-1850)
- 
148. Jacob DUVALL (1715- after 1752) St. Mary's Co. Md.  
 160. James ROGERS (1742-1828) VA, PA, Nelson Co. Ky.  
 161. Martha BLACKBURN (1741-1818) \*  
 162. John SNYDER, Sr. ( ? -1792/1800) VA., Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
 174. Nathanal COTTON (1753-1825) VA, Nelson Co. KY.  
 175. Nancy SCOTT \*  
 178. Robert THOMPSON (1720-1807) St. Mary's Co. Md.  
 179. Elizabeth \*  
 182. James HAGAN,SR., (?) Charles Co.& Frederick Co. Md.  
 183. Monica HAGAN, (?-after 1807) Pr. Geo's Co.Md, Fred Co.Md., Nelson Co. Ky.  
 188. William JANES (1723- ?) Richmond, VA  
 189. Miss PAINE\*
- 
192. Electus SIMMES ( ? - 1752) Charles Co. Md.  
 193. Virlander \*  
 194. William CULVER \*  
 195. Mary \*  
 196. Basil SPALDING, (@1715-1791) St.Mary's Co. & Chas.Co.Md.  
 197. Catherine GREEN (1730-1808) Pr. Geo's Co. Md.  
 198. John EDELEN (1712-1786) Pr Geo's Co. Md.  
 199. Sarah ( ? - before 1776)  
 204. Thomas HAGAN, JR. (1683-1743) Charles Co. Md.  
 205. Sarah MUDD ( ? -1766)  
 206. John JOHNSON ( ? -1766) Pr. Geo's Co. Md.  
 207. Susannah SEMMES  
 208. Thomas BOWLING ( @ 1703-1775) Charles Co. Pr Geo's Co. Md.  
 209. Mary GREEN (1702-1790)  
 210. James GREEN, JR. (@1706-1776) Pr. Geo's Co. Md.  
 211. Elizabeth DYER (1711-1760)

(This genealogy will be continued in the April issue.)





EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES...by Pricia Burk Paulkovich

BEWARE!! To repeat, and add new listings, beware of: Beatrice Bayley, Sharon Taylor, Elizabeth Ross, Vicki Lee Karr, Mary Whitney, Roots Research, and Jenny's Inc. Read the offer carefully or you may be buying telephone book and utility lists of names and addresses. Others include: Prairie States Publishing, Walter Manning, Search & Research, and Cynthia Dean. Books have been advertised, money sent--but no book, no refund, no response. You should question offers to send money to a post office box, since there is no way for personal contact. Don't be dismayed, however; there are lots of legitimate operations. Be careful; be aware. *MIDWEST HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL SOC. INC., Wichita, KS., Vol. XXI, #3.*

---*THE MID-MISSOURI GEN.SOC., JEFFERSON CITY, MO., Vol. 10, #3, 1986,* has a run-down on some of the above-named operations.

MISSOURI VITAL STATISTICS, from Gary L. Shipley, Chief, Bureau of Vital Statistics of Missouri. Missouri law requires that an applicant for a death record must have a "direct and tangible interest" before the record can be released. According to their Legal Counsel, the general claim that an individual is doing genealogical research for survivors of deceased persons or searching for unclaimed or abandoned property is not sufficient for release of information. The researcher has a "direct or tangible interest" only when representing a specific person. Such requests may be honored if sufficient authority from the survivors of the deceased is presented, such as a notarized authorization and/or application signed by a known survivor who would have a legal right to secure the death certificates.

*FEDERATION OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES Nwsltr, Vol. #4, 1986.*

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN SCOTLAND. Robert J. Jennings talks about the records that are held in the New Register House, giving the reader an idea of what to expect when applications are made for certificates, or research done in person there.

*SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GEN SOC, VOL. 23, #11, 1986.*

WASHINGTON CO, PA, FIRST SETTLERS. The Washington Co. Historical Society, 49 E. Maiden St., Lemoyne House, Washington, PA 15301, is forming a First Settlers organization. If your ancestor was there before 1781, write the above address.

---INDIANA FAMILY RESEARCH. The Indiana State Library now has a new service, the Family Exchange, which records family information in an effort to coordinate research efforts. Information is submitted on 3x5 index cards by those desiring to share. These should be printed or typed. The info should include family name, address, phone no. and date of submission. Through the program, researchers working on the same families will be able to work together and share information. Write the library at 140 N. Senate Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46204.

*MOULTRIE CO. (IL) HISTORICAL & GEN. SOC., Vol. XIV, #4, 1986.*

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN CANADA, by Reginald (Sandy) Sandison: Consult the Canadian Genealogical Handbook, which is loaded with information. The Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, is very helpful. On request, they have sent the numbers of films covering information which can be ordered through the county library. *PARADISE GEN.SOC, Paradise, CA, Vol. 19, #3, 1986.*

NEW YORK LAND RECORDS, CORRECTION! An announcement, taken from an exchange and printed in our Sept. 1986 Bulletin concerning the availability of New York land records on interlibrary loan, was in error. Now, comes this answer from the New York State Archives: "Without our authorization or knowledge, a number of journals have mistakenly printed an announcement that a listing of 'New York State Land Records on Microfilm' has been published, and that these records may be borrowed on interlibrary loan. Unfortunately, no such publication exists. In addition, very few New York State land records have been microfilmed, and of those that have, none are currently available on interlibrary loan." *DE KALB CO, IL, GENEALOGICAL SOC, Vol 5, #4, 1986.*

CIVIL WAR PHOTOGRAPHY. The US Army Military History Institute at Carlisle Barracks, PA, has extensive photographic holdings of the Civil War. The subjects include camp scenes, depots, railroads, famous buildings and terrain views. They also claim their collection of identified soldiers' portraits is unmatched anywhere. The New England and Middle Atlantic areas are better represented than the Middle West and West. They have very few pictures of Confederate soldiers under the rank of general. Pictures of officers are found more often than enlisted men. The Institute would welcome any donations of Civil War photographs or the opportunity of making copies for their files. If you are seeking a photo of a soldier, contact the Institute and they will check their files for names and/or regiments and send Xerox copies (limit of 10 per patron), along with reproduction charges. The Institute is open to the public on weekdays from 8 AM to 4:30 PM. For more info, contact: Curator, US Army Military History Institute, Carlisle Barracks, PA 17013.

---NEW YORK HISTORIAN LIST--CORRECTION! It has been reported that the names of local historians in New York State could be had by writing to the State Historian, State Education Bldg, Albany, NY. This information is wrong. That office has no such lists of historians. Instead, they suggest that you purchase a list from Mrs. Pamela Vogel, Warren Co. Historian, Warren Co. Municipal Center, Lake George, NY 12845, for \$6.00. *STEVENS POINT (WI) AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Vol IX, #1, 1986.*

EXCERPTS FROM "THE OLATHE MIRROR", October 25, 1862: Account of raid on Shawnee (KS) by "a gang of rebel Bushwhackers, supposed to be some of Quantrell's men..." Also, administrator and sheriff sales, and the editor's lament over one of his son's death in the Lawrence massacre (by proslavery men), and the loss of a second son, whose body was never found. *JOHNSON CO. KS GEN SOC, Shawnee Mission, KS., Vol. 14, #3, 1986.*

Minutes of  
4 February meeting, 80 present

President Ruth Stultz called the meeting to order at 8:00 PM and welcomed visitors. Minutes of the previous meeting were approved as printed except that the meeting listed as costing \$5.00 was free and membership in the society is \$5.00. (National Genealogical Society Computer Group). LVP Orville Russell introduced new members and they named the families they are researching. Dorothy Rainwater, Education Chair reminded us of the Seminar 28 March, 10-12 as shown in the February Bulletin. Archivist Ivan Rainwater reminded the members that the Society Library is open Wednesdays 10-1 at the Belair Mansion. XPresident Ed Wright announced that the Prince George's Society will hold a Seminar at the U. of MD 16-17 October 1987. Dr. Krutar stated the Computer Group met January 12 and the next meeting will be 9 March at the Greenbelt Library at 7 PM. Charlotte Couzantino offered to organize a trip to the VA State Library at Richmond with transportation. Call her if interested. President Stultz will make further effort to find a new meeting place where more parking space is available. Shirley Wilcox announced that the Fairfax Genealogical Society will hold a Seminar at George Mason U. 16-18 July on the subject, "Maryland in Detail", considering all aspects of research.

LVP James Reep made introductory remarks and Ruth Stultz, Jim Reep and Ed Wright spoke briefly on how to publish a book on Genealogy or some other subject. Adjourned for break 8:00.

Meeting resumed at 8:15 and a panel consisting of Ruth Stultz, Jim Reep, Ed Wright, Jean Sargent, Shirley Wilcox and Joseph Stephenson answered questions and led discussion further on publishing a book. Meeting closed 9:00 PM.

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

The Society thanks Evelyn Miner and Co-hostess Dorothy Rainwater and Bea Kinnard and Karen Lowman who also brought goodies.



**PGCGS MEMBER FEATURED IN NEWSPAPER ARTICLE**

The 12 February issue of The Washington Post featured an article on the genealogical activities of member **Thelma Doswell**. Mrs. Doswell, who traces her ancestry to African, European, and native American sources, is a Certified Genealogist and an authority on Afro-American Genealogy. She is a retired school teacher with an M.S. in Secondary Education. Mrs. Doswell spoke to the Society in February of 1983 and 1985. The Post article contains account of some of her experiences in tracing her own ancestry and some suggestions for others. The article also pointed out that James D. Walker, who spoke to the Society in December of 1986, recently founded the Afro-American Historical and Genealogical Society (P.O. Box 13086 T Street Station, Washington, D.C. 20009) to help guide genealogical research.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

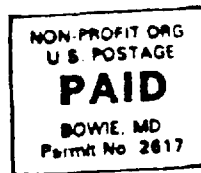
The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

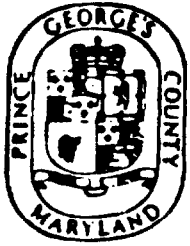
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1969

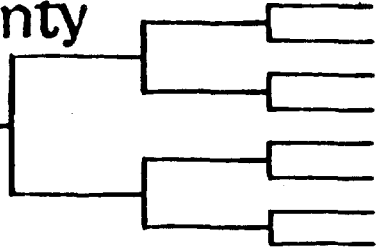
P.O. BOX 819  
BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED





# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 8

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

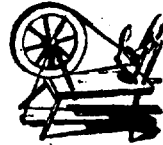
April 1987

## NOMINATIONS ANNOUNCED

The nominating committee has submitted the following slate of officers for the 1987-1988 year: President- James W. Reep; 1st Vice-President - Barbara Faulkner O'Neill; 2nd Vice-President - Orville R. Russell; Treasurer - Eugene P. Ernest; Secretary - Emerald O. Miner. Election will take place at the June meeting. Members may make additional nominations with the prior consent of the individual proposed for candidacy. (Submitted by Karen Aamot Lowman, Chairman, Nominating Committee.)

## MARYLANDERS IN THE CONFEDERACY

Due to a mixup in dates, our scheduled speaker for the March meeting, Daniel D. Hartzler was unable to attend. However, our Past President Ed Wright, who worked closely with Mr. Hartzler on his book and published it, ably substituted and spoke on the scheduled subject. Ed pointed out that estimates of the Marylanders who volunteered to fight for the Confederacy ranged between 20,000 and 25,000 (compared with 50,000 in the Union Army), of which an estimated 1000 were from Prince George's County, and he discussed in some detail Maryland's divided loyalties during the Civil War. He concluded with the availability of Civil War records, both North and South.



## ANN PAXTON BROWN TO DISCUSS EVALUATING FAMILY TRADITIONS

Accomplished genealogist Ann Paxton Brown presented an informative and well received talk to this Society in April 1983 about the historical background of early American Church records.

Mrs. Brown returns to our podium on Wednesday April 1 (it's no joke!) to discuss the interesting but often troublesome task of evaluating and documenting family traditions. The title for her talk is "Family Traditions—Don't Confuse Me With Facts."

Mrs. Brown was born in Delaware, grew up in Washington, D.C. and now resides in Montgomery County. She has worked for NIH for 26 years.

Ann is a member of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society and was a founding member and Charter President of the Genealogical Club of the Montgomery County Historical Society. She continues as Chairperson of the Genealogical Council of Maryland's statewide Cemetery Directory project and serves as Executive President of the Montgomery County Historical Society.

Jim Reep

## FROM OUR PRESIDENT



Looking ahead: The National Genealogical Society is considering hosting their annual Conference in the States in the Washington area in 1990.

\*\*\*\*\*

A different kind of family research is underway at the Prince George's Community College. The newly-created college Alumni Association wants to trace graduates and former students from 1968 to present. Anyone interested in helping trace PGCC alumni (or if you know of anyone) should contact:

Marjorie McDonnell, Program Director, College Activities, Phone (301) 322-0853, or write to her at 301 Largo Road, Largo, Md. 20772

\*\*\*\*\*

Successful organizations are supported by hardworking, dedicated people, as Karen Miles discovered while sorting through dusty cardboard boxes and a plethora of other files to compile our society's history. But she also found undated records and unidentified photos -- the bane of every researcher! Could we researchers be guilty of oversights we decry in other record keepers?

Our society began in 1969 when George Ely Russell circulated a letter to "All Genealogists in the Bowie Area" inviting them to a meeting at his home. Five people (founding members) attended that meeting, and by January 7, 1970, the Prince George's County Genealogical Society was born.

As of May 1970, the society had 36 Charter Members, and three of those dedicated folks, who have held various offices, continue their work:

Virginia S. Heyerdahl, Chairman, Special Publications

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

Shirley L. Wilcox, Book Review Editor

Founding member, Laird C. Towle, provides publications for our Genealogical Society Library.

We think George Ely Russell should know that the seed he planted for a genealogical forum has blossomed into a full-grown society with over 400 members.

Ruth Ingram Stultz





## NEWS NOTES

INDEXER WANTED. Since the resignation of Irene D'Amato as our official indexer because of the press of her DAR duties the BULLETIN has been without the services of a regular indexer. Irene had indexed Volumes 12 - 15. Volume 16 was handled by Dr. Rudolph Krutar but Volume 17 and the current Volume 18 need urgent attention. We are looking preferably for someone who will be our regular indexer but we may have to consider an arrangement whereby the work is shared. If you would view indexing as a challenge and be willing to devote some time to it, please contact the Editor. With a computer it is not a difficult job and, if needed, we are sure you can get technical advice from some of our members. Of course, it is not necessary to have a computer to be an indexer. Having an index to a volume is certainly desirable and we need to give urgent attention to this matter.

SOCIETY MEMBERS ACTIVITIES. The PGGGS will be well represented at the NGS "Conference in the States" to be held in North Carolina (see Calendar). Past President **Ed Wright** will present an "Overview of Maryland Research" and also speak on "Southern Migrations from Maryland. **Don Wilson** will give a talk on "Feeling Your Way Through the Virginia Court System: Learning Its History, Finding Its Records, and Putting Them to Use." At the same meeting **Milton Rubincam** will participate in an "Ask the Experts" panel. **Milton** is also on the faculty of the National Institute on Genealogical Research to be held at the National Archives this July (see Calendar). **Jean Sargent** spoke at the Howard County Genealogical Society meeting in Columbia on 11 March on "Secrets of Genealogical Publishing."

BILL WILL MAKE VITAL RECORDS AVAILABLE AT STATE ARCHIVES. Senator Lapidus of Baltimore City has introduced Senate Bill 586, "State Archives - Vital Records." This bill will make copies of official vital records available at the State Archives. They are now available only from the Vital Records office of Health and Mental Health in Baltimore. Indexes for both old and recent records will be open to researchers. Old records themselves will be open and copies available for a fee. Recent records are restricted at present, except that extracts (sensitive information removed) for recent death information will be open. Definition of old: 100 years for birth; 60 years for marriage; 20 years for death. Calls and letters to Senators and Delegates would be helpful. We do not know how soon the bill will be voted up or down. Even the Health Department supports it, since it will relieve them of a lot of work. They would still be the only source of certified copies, but genealogists would be referred to Annapolis. This is a good bill! (**Bill Miller** testified in support at the hearing on 3 March.)

Submitted by Bill Miller

PUBLICATION ON MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN MONTGOMERY COUNTY. The Montgomery County Historical Society has published a compilation of all references to marriages and deaths appearing in the Montgomery County Sentinel from 1855 to 1899. It was compiled by Mary Gordon Malloy and Marian W. Jacobs. The book (of 488 pages) sells for \$24 (plus Maryland 5% tax plus \$2 mailing costs (\$4 UPS)) and orders should be addressed to the MCHS at 111 West Montgomery Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850.

## CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES\*

- 1 Apr Regular Meeting of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society. Ann Paxton Brown will speak on "Family Traditions." Greenbelt Library. 7:00 p.m.
- 4 Apr National Genealogical Society meeting. "Heraldry" by Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., C.A.L.S., Salt Lake City, Utah. Fifth floor theatre, National Archives. 2:30 p.m.
- 4 Apr National Archives Research Workshop. "Basic National Archives Sources for Genealogists: Pension Records," by James D. Walker. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.
- 11 Apr The Maryland Genealogical Society Seminar "The Use of Maryland Libraries for Genealogical Research." (See page 113 of the March issue of the BULLETIN.)
- 16 Apr National Archives Research Workshop. "House Roots: Tracing the History of Your House," by Dorothy Provine, Archivist of the District of Columbia. Room 503, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.
- 18 Apr Archives Sources for Genealogists: Naturalization Records," by James D. Walker. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.
- 18 Apr The Mid-Atlantic Germanic Society (MAGS) will hold its Annual Spring Meeting at the United Methodist Church, 52 Randolph Road, Silver Spring, Maryland. (See page 113 in the March issue of the BULLETIN for more details.)
- 23 Apr Fairfax County Genealogical Society. "Research in the Pennsylvania State Library," by Janice Newman, Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library. Henry Thoreau Intermediate School, 2505 Cedar Lane, Vienna, Virginia. 7:30 p.m.
- 12 Apr National Archives Research Workshop. "Researching Your Neighborhood," by Stephen Hoglund. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.
- 30 Apr National Archives Research Workshop. "Researching our Immigrant Families: Problems and Strategies in German Genealogical Research" by Milton Rubincam. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.



\*All events are free unless otherwise indicated and the public is invited. Preregistration is recommended for the National Archives Workshops. These workshops are subject to change and programs may be added. Contact 523-3347 for information and registration.





## COMING EVENTS

13-16 May. The NGS "Conference in the States" will be held in Raleigh, North Carolina. Registration at NGS headquarters; address: NGS Conference, 4527 17th Street, North, Arlington, VA 22207-2363.

8-12 July. The 1987 Federation of Genealogical Societies conference will be held in Cincinnati, Ohio, with subtitle, "A Conference for All People." Papers on a wide range of topics, covering both history and genealogy, will be presented. There will be special topics and activities for students. Write Terry Dunn, 2276 Diamond Hill Road, Brookeville, OH 45309 for more information. Include a long SASE. Those members of the PCCGS expected to attend include **Jim Reep** and **Marge** and **Bill Miller**. How about others. (Contributed by Bill Miller.)

13-18 July. The National Institute on Genealogical Research, geared for the more experienced researcher, will be held at the National Archives. The fee is \$195 if paid before 1 May. For further information and to register write to the National Institute on Genealogical Research, P.O. Box 57280, Washington, D.C. 20037.

BOOK REVIEWS

By Shirley Langdon Wilcox, C.G.

*Finding Aids to the Microfilmed Manuscript Collection of the Genealogical Society of Utah, Descriptive Inventory of the English Collection* by Arlene H. Eakle, Arvilla Outsen and Richard S. Tompson. Salt Lake City. University of Utah Press. 1979. 168pp. Received from the Federation of Genealogical Societies.

This is the third volume in a series of finding aids to the microfilm collection of the Genealogical Society of Utah, often referred to as LDS. The book is divided into sections of government records, legal records, church records, corporate records, personal records, research aids, and London records. Each inventory entry contains provenance, title, inclusive dates and the number of rolls of microfilm. The actual LDS microfilm numbers are not given. Genealogists and historians will find this inventory a very useful tool in determining what records might be available to solve a research problem. After studying the guide, one can go to the LDS microfilm index to obtain film numbers and order the film through a local branch library.

*James & Mary Veatch Ellis, Their Sons & Other Descendants* by Ann-Jannette Emerson. Santa Monica, Calif. R. C. Emerson Co. 1985. 703pp. A gift of the author.

The author has divided this book into four parts consisting of Ellis source material, a review and analysis of the first two generations of the descendants of James and Mary Veatch Ellis, a chapter on John Bennington Ellis, the grandfather of the author, and a chapter of genealogical charts of Ellis/Veatch lines.

James Ellis and Mary Veatch were probably married in Frederick County before the year 1749 when their first son was born. The parents of this couple have not been discovered. Among the possible ancestors are Ellis and Veatch families in Prince George's County, MD and the author has presented some data on families in this area. Much of the source data shown in part one concerns the areas of Frederick Co., MD, Washington Co., PA, Ohio and Brooke Counties, WV, and Jefferson, Adams and Brown Counties, OH. The book is well-written and documented and should be of great help to those searching the Ellis surname in this area. There are two indexes, one to surnames and one to first names of those born Ellis.

## ADDITIONS TO THE MEMBERSHIP ROSTER

## NEW

MAGEE-ROBBINS, Mary Jo #716  
11760 So. Laurel Dr.  
Apt. 3D  
Laurel, MD 20708

TOEPFFER, Francis Duane #717  
104 W. 5th St.  
Solomon, KS 67480

LOWE, Stephen R. #718  
207 Wolfe Street  
Alexandria, VA 22314

## SEARCHING

MAGEE, WRIGHT, KING, SAYLOR,  
CRAFT/CROFT, SILVERSIDE, FRALEY,  
WILLOUGHBY, PLATT, VAN VLIET.

JONES, Benj. & wife Permelia  
SEGUR, Md., Va.; JONES, Benj.  
& wife Linnie PIERCE, Md., Va.,  
Ky., Ind.; JONES, George L.D., Ind., Mo.

\*\*\*\*\*

ANCESTORS OF HERBERT A. AND THERESA ANN (SIMS) DICKERSON [Continued from  
page 124, Volume 18, No. 7 (March)].

214. Charles JARBOE (1700-1776) Md.  
220. John Barton MILES (@ 1708-1761) St. Mary's Co. Md.  
221. Elizabeth GARDINER (@1709-1772)  
222. Henry BRYAN \*  
224. William MAHONEY Md., Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
225. Sarah DOWNS \*  
226. Charles PAYNE, Md.  
227. Jane CRAVEN Md.  
228. John Aaron SPALDING (1752-1825) St. Mary's Co. Md, Wash. Co. Ky.  
229. Eleanor MATTINGLY (? -1803)  
230. Henry NORRIS ( ? -1834) MD. Nelson Co. Ky. \*  
231. Mary  
232. John BOWLING (1733-1810/20) Pr. Geo's Co. Md, Nel. Co. Ky.  
233. Mary GREEN (1732-1810/20)  
234. Peter BROWN ( @1740-1792) St. Mary's Co. Md., Nel. Co. Ky.  
235. Francis JARBOE (1740/45-?)  
236. Leonard JOHNSON, St. Mary's Co. Md., Nelson Co. Ky.  
238. Philip MILES (1748-1789) Md., Nelson Co. Ky.  
239. Eleanor BRYAN  
340. Charles BOONE ( ? - 1782) Pr. Geo's Co. Md.  
241. Mary BOARMAN  
246. Joseph CLARK ( ?\_1797) \*  
247. Mary \*

296. Mureen DUVALL/DUVAL (1680-1741) A. Arun Co, Pr. Geo's Co. Md.  
297. Elizabeth JACOBS (1683-1752)  
320. Matthew ROGERS ( ? -@ 1765) West Augusta Co. VA. \*  
324. John SNYDER (1740- ?) VA \*  
325. Elizabeth \*  
348. John Ralph COTTON, Fairfax Co. VA \*  
349. Susanna SMITH, Stafford Co. & Fairfax Co. VA  
356. George THOMPSON (1690-1749) St. Mary's Co. Md.



357. Rebecca MEDLEY ( ? - @ 1743)  
 364. Thomas HAGAN, Jr. (1683-1742/3) Charles Co. Md.  
 365. Sarah MUDD ( ? -@1758)  
 366. John JOHNSON ( ? -1766) Pr. George's Co. Md.  
 367. Susanna SEMMES  
 378. Michael JANES (1686- ?) Straford CT.,Lynn MA.,Richmond,VA.  
 379. Mary COLLINS, Lynn, Mass. \*
- 
384. Anthony SIMMES (1670-@ 1709) St.Mary's Co.& Chas.Co.MD.+  
 385. Ann SISSONS ( ?-1708) +  
 392. John SPALDING ( @ 1665-1726)St.Mary's Co.& Chas.Co.Md.+  
 393. ? FIELDS \*  
 394. James GREEN, Jr. (1709-1776) Chas.Co.& Pr.Geo's Co.Md. +  
 395. Elizabeth DYER (1711/12-after 1760) +  
 396. Christopher EDELEN (1682-1771) Pr. Geo's Co. Md. +  
 397. Jane JONES +  
 408. Thomas HAGAN/HOGAN Sr., Pr. Geo's Co. Md. \*  
 409. Mary ? \*  
 410. Thomas MUDD (1680-1739) Charles Co. Md. +  
 411. Sarah WRIGHT \*  
 412. John JOHNSON ( ? - 1710) Pr. Geo's Co. Md. \*  
 413. Mary DOVE ( ?-1763) +  
 414. James SEMMES (1670-1728/9) Charles Co. Md. +  
 415. Mary GOODRICK (111673/4-1746) +  
 416. John BOWLING ( @1680-1711) \*  
 417. Mary LANGWORTH +  
 418. James GREENE, Sr. (@1680-between1728/35) Pr.Geo's Co.Md +  
 419. Charity HAGAN +  
 420. James GREENE Sr.,(1680-between 1728/35) Pr. Geo's Co.Md +  
 421. Charity HAGAN +  
 422. Patrick DYER ( ?-1724) Pr. Geo's Co. Md. \*  
 423. Comfort BARNES (1685-1760) \*  
 428. Henry JARBOE (1672-1708) +  
 429. Monica JOY \*  
 440. John MILES II, (@1677-1726) Calvert & St. Mary's Co. MD. +  
 441. Mary GOUGH +  
 442. John GARDINER (@1677-1717) St. Mary's Co. Md. +  
 443. Susanna BARTON ( ?-by 1711) \*  
 452. Basil PAYNE \*  
 456. Thomas SPALDING (1715-1777) St. Marv's Co. Md. +  
 457. Henrietta CLARK \*  
 458. Philip MATTINGLY, Sr. \*  
 459. Eleanor \*  
 464. Thomas BOWLING (1703- ?) St. Mary's Co. Md. +  
 465. Mary GREEN +  
 466. James GREEN, Jr., +  
 467. Elizabeth DYER +  
 470. Charles JARBOE (1700-1776)+  
 476. John Barton MILES (1708-1764) St. Mary's Co. Md. +  
 477. Elizabeth GRADINER ( ?-1772) +  
 478. Henry BRYAN \*  
 479. Eleanor \*  
 480. John BOONE (1678-after 1770)  
 481. Elizabeth BEAVEN +  
 482. Thomas James BOARMAN ( ?- 1785)Chas.& Pr.Geo's Co.Md.+  
 483. Jane EDELEN ( ?-before 1742) +  
 484. Thomas EDELEN, Charles Co. Md. +  
 485. Mary BLANDFORD ( ? -1754) +
-

## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 7 [March 1987])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Pages 122-124. (MCW 5:92) Will of Thomas ODELL, of perfect mind and memory [residence not stated]. Date: 29 Apr. 1717. [Page 123] Item: To my dear and loving wife Sarah ODELL during the term of her natural life all that my plantation whereon now I dwell together with w[ha]t land belonging to itt to support itt for her use and nott to [be] limeted or disturbed during her life with and all the buildings dwelling houses tob'co houses and houses orchats [=orchards] gardens or w[ha]t other consainency [=consistency?] so ever belonging to my now dwelling plantation begining at "Collington" to mark with w[ha]t clered five hundred acres and after my loving wifes deceis. Item: The said 500 acres to my youngest son Rignell ODELL and heirs, butt if my son Rignell ODELL shall dye without issue then said plantation and 500 ackers in all to continue given after my wifes decese to fall to the survivors of my male children equally to be divided between Thomas ODELL and Henry ODELL and to their heires forever. Item: To my son Thomas ODELL two hundred & fivety acers bought of John BREWER and Joseph BREWER itt being his own desier and choyse and whereon he now dwel~~e~~th and all other goods and chatte~~s~~ now posest with bott [=but] in case my son Thomas ODELL dye without issue the land to descend to the male children of my body eaually to be devided, but if in case my son Thomas ODELL have issue I give the above land to him and his heires forever. Item: To my son Henry ODELL after begining att "Collington" to mack [=make] with the plantation whereon I now live 500 ackers ye remaining part of my tracte of land lying to the west bee itt mor or less to him and his heires, but if my son Henry ODELL shold dye without issue the land bee eaually devided between Thomas ODELL and Rignall ODELL.

Item: To my son Henry ODELL ten pounds starling [sterling] a legesey [legacy] given by his grandfather [not named] and rec'd by mee. Item: To my daughter Ann ODELL 150 pounds starling and ten pounds a legecey given by her grandfather and rec'd by mee and a feather bed and furniture. Item: To my youngest daughter Sarah ODELL 160 pounds starling and a feather bed to bee paid to either of them out of my estate and their heires for ever bott whoe either of them shall dye withought [sic] issue then to desend to the survivor female. Item: To Ann ODELL a Negroe garle called Marreah and to her heirs. Item: To my daughter Sarah ODELL a Negroe girle caled Grace and to her heirs, and if either of my daughters should dye without issue then to desend to the survivo~~r~~ female it is farther my will my daughters to bee paid their portions att sixteen or the day of marriage which shall first happen. Item: To Henry ODELL a fether bed & furniture and desier my loving wife after my desese to build a dweling house upon his land of the same bigness and forme of my son Thomas ODELL and to build two 60 foot tobacco houses and find the nails and pay the workmen butt not to sett him while I return or dye [testator seems to be leaving the province, possibly going to England] and of all and every part of what I given to my sons to say Thomas ODELL, Henry ODELL and Rignall ODELL whom itt may plase God to cale [=call] away not of this life their part to bee eaually devided among the survivors of the males if withought issue. Item: To my dear and loving wife Sarah ODELL the sume of 28 pounds sterling being a leagasey given to her my her father and received by mee and to bee

att her proper disposall. Item: After my wifes deces first granting my wife the use of all my servants for her suport during her life if she remaine unmarried butt if she shall alter her condition and marry then to eaqually devid my servants than [=that?] shall be with her. To my three sons Thomas ODELL, Henry ODELL and Rignall ODELL or to which of shall survive of the male alway obsurving if any of them shall dye without issue equally to devide among the survivours of the amles. Item: Henry ODELL to remaine with my wife his mother till the age of 21 years and that my sonne Rignall abide with his mother till age 21 years and to have his labour att age of 16. Lastly: After depts [=debts] legacies and funarall charges are paid, all the houshold good and furnituar to my wife to mack [=make] the remaining part of my estate in England in money or goods or tobacco when sould [=sold] and make acc't of bee eaqually devid among my three sons or which of them shall survive of the [Page 124] males butt always obsurving that w't household goods I have given my wife be sepret from my estate & given to her proper us [=use] and disposall and lastly I mack [=make] my dear and loving wife my full & soul executrix giving my wife one whole years provision out of cattle and hoggs and then to devide the remaining among my three sons or such of them as shall survive and in case my wife should dye befor my said children shall arrive to ther respective ages I will my son Thomas ODELL and my son in law Ninian MAGRUDER to bee my executors and tacke [=take] care of my estates to see my will fullfiled and compiled with and to bring up my chidren to lerning. Signed: Thomas ODELL. Wit: Thomas DURDIN, John PARELUMN[?], Elizabeth (A) HINE.

Proved 11 Apr. 1722 by declarations of Thomas DURDIN, John PARELUMER, & Elezebeth HINE. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr., D.C.; P.G.C.

Page 124. (MCW 5:106) Will of Ann BARRATT (MCW: Anne BARRETT) of PG Co, being sick of body. Date: 5 May 1722. Item: To Ann HILL daughter of Mr. Clement [MCW: Ann (dau. of Mr. Clement HILL) one cow named Mayflower and her calf. Item: To Eliz'h [MCW: Blesa.] CARNEY one cow and calfe. Item: To the boy Jeremy MACKNEW [MCW: MARKMEN] one cow and calfe. All the rest and residue of my estate both reall and personall to Mr. Clement HILL and heirs, and him I appoint my full and sole executor. Signed: Anne (X) BARRATT. Wit: John (IH) HENRY, Samuel WARNER, Margrett (H) ROBSON.

Proved 6 June 1722 by declarations of John HENRY, Samuel WARNER and Margret ROBSON. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr., D.C. PG Co.

Pages 124-125. (MCW 5:114) Will of Philip [LEWIN: Surname lacking in preamble] of PG Co, planter, being often times indisposed in body. Date: 20 July 1722. [Date from MCW; missed when transcribing will book.] [Page 125] Item: To my grandson Philip the son of James GIBES [MCW: GIBBS] by Mary his wife now deceased all that part or parcell of land that his father now lives in and likewise half of the land that has never been tended and running parralel with the line of Franklin being part of a tract of land called "Stonehill" to him and his heirs. Item: To my grandson James JONES all the plantation I now live on being the remaining part of that tract called "Stonehill" to him and his heirs. Item: I will that my grandchildren never disinherit one another of what I have left them but that they remain within theair own cleared bounds not pressing one upon another but that the woodland ground be equally divided betwixt them by two honest men as they themselves shall think fitt to chews [=choose]. Item: To my grandson James the son of James GIBBS by Mary his wife now deceased all that plantation tract or parcell of land scituate and lieing upon the Tinkers Branch commonly called "Phillips's folly" and adjoining to a certain tract called "Dickensons

Delight" and laid out for 106 acres to him and his heirs. Item: To my grand daughter Mary Ann GIBBS when she comes of age one cow. Item: To my grand daughter Mary the daughter of James GIBBS by Mary his wife lately deceased one cow when she comes of age. [Sic. Two granddaughters or one granddaughter listed twice? Mary Anne and Mary GIBBS also listed in MCW.] Item: To my grand daughter Jane the daughter of James GIBBS by Mary his wife lately deceased one cow when she cometh of age. Lastly: I appoint my daughter Eliz'a JONES as joynt executors [sic] and administrator of this my last will and testament. Signed: Phillip (mark: PΓ) LEWIN. Wit: Thomas (T) STONESTREET, Henry (H) BOULTON, Elleiksander (C) MAGRIGER [sic].

Proved 15 Aug. 1722 by oaths of Thomas STONESTREET, Henry BOULTON, and Alex'r MAGRIGER, before Thos. BROOKE Jr., Depty Comry, PG Co.

[See "*Philip Lewin--a preliminary study*," by Donald Ray Barnes, in PGCOS BULLETIN, April 1980, p. 83.]

Pages 125-126. [MCW 5:106] Will of John BARRETT of PG Co, being sick of body. Date: 3 May 1722. Whereas I did make a sort of a deed of gift in favour of one Alexand'r BARATT and others dated 24 April 1720 which is recorded in this county court for w'ch I never did receive any consideration of any person in the world and being minded to dispose of my estate otherwise doe now therefore hereby declare the said deed to be voyde and it is my will it shall stand to no effect or purpose whatsoever. After my debts and funeral charges are paid, remainder of my estate both real and personal I give to my dear and loving wife Ann BARRETT, whom I appoint my full and sole executrix. Signed: John (T) BARRATT. Wit: Clement HILL, William THOMLINSON, Margaret (A) KEY.

[Page 126] Memorandum. John BARRATT desires that Mr. William DIGGES and Clement HILL should be assistants to his wife after his decease.

Proved 6 June 1722 by declarations of Clement HILL, William THOMLINSON and Margaret KEY. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr., Depty Comy PG Co.

Page 126. [MCW 5:106] Will of Edward JONES of PG Co, carpenter, being sick and weak. Date: 18 Apr. 1722 [from MCW]. Item: To my son Lewin JONES a small gun and half of my working tools. Item: To my son James JONES another gun and the other half of my working tools. Item: To my son Edw'd JONES a young cow and calf and two young sows to be delivered unto him so soon as he shall come of age. Item: To my son William JONES a young cow and calf and two young sows to be delivered unto him so soon as he shall come of age. Item: To my son Phillip JONES a young cow and calf and two sows to be delivered unto him so soon as he shall come of age. Item: To my dear and loving wife my horse and all the remaining part of my personall estate. Lastly: I appoint my dear and loving wife to be executrix. Signed: Edward (C) JONES. Wit: Robert BOOTH, James GIBS.

Proved 29 May 1722 by declarations of Robert BOOTH and James GIBS, before Thos. BROOKE [Jr. omitted], Depty Comry PG Co.

Page 126-127. [MCW 5:92] Will of Richard CONER Searn'r [=Senior] in Piscattaway Hundred in PG Co, Md, planter. Date: 12 Dec. 1721. Item: To my son Richard CONER 50 acres which is one half of 100 acres in my plantation that is the west side of the plantation which my dwelling house standeth upon. Item: To my son Thomas CONER the remaining part of my plantation called 50 acres of land or be it more or less of the south side of the said plantation. Item: My wife Mary CONER shall have one third part of the plantation called "a Hundred Acors" and to dwell in the House during her life. Item: I make my wife Mary and two sons Richard and Thomas joynt exec'rs of all my goods and chattels. Item: My two sons

Richard and Thomas CONER shall be both free and at their own disposal after my decease. Item: To my daughter Ann HILL one Hoss [hogg is intended] upwards of two years old or a breeding sow. [Page 127] To my daughter Mary ATCHENSON one hogg upwards of two years old or a breeding sow. Item: To my daughter Sarah SIMPSON one hogg upwards of two years old or a breeding sow. Item: To my daughter Elizabeth STEVENS one hogg upwards of two years old or a breeding sow. Signed: Richard (✚) CONER. Wit: Edward (E) MARLLO, Martin SMITHSON, John (☞) HARVEY.

Proved 9 March 1721 [1722] by deposition of Edward MARLO. Proved 26 March 1722 by depositions of Martin SMITHSON and John HARVEY. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr., D.C. PG Co.

13 Apr. 1722. Hearin to satisfie that I Mary CONNAR of PG Co. do sign over all my right and title to my son Richard CONNAR to administer upon my husbands estate. Signed: Mary (✚) CONNAR. Wit: Edward (+) STEPHENS, William DENT.

Pages 127-128. [MCW 5:90] Will of Charles EGGAN of PG Co, being sick and weak of body. Date: 21 Feb. 1721 [1722]. First: My soul to Almighty God (etc.). Secondly: My just debts to be paid. Thirdly: To my dear and loveing wife all and singular my estate of what kind soever whether real or personal, during her natural life, after her decease to my good friend Charles CARROL and heirs, save only that I desire if after the payment of my just debts there remain 100 pounds my desire is that the same be remitted to the mother of my said dear and loving wife Ellinor EGGAN [mother-in-law not named here]. Fourthly and lastly: I ordain my dear and loving wife Ellinor EGGAN and my good friend Doctor Charles CARROLL executrix and executor either joyntly or severally as to them shall seem proper. Signed: Charles EGAN. Wit: Martha WEBB, Ann (+) MARRA, Searly (her mark: +) ADLAMB [ANLAMT?].

Proved 29 March 1722 by oaths of Martha WEBB and Ann MARRA. Signed: D. DULANY, Com[missa]ry Gen[eral].

[Page 128] Sir: My indisposition prevents my being capable to act in respect to the will of my deceased husband Charles EGAN, therefore I desire you will grant unto Dr. Charles CARROLL administer. 28 March 1722. Signed: Ellinor EGAN.

Mr. DENTON: File the above renunciation, prepare l'res [=letters] testam'y [=testimentary], bond (in 400 £ penalty) and warrants to appraise to Archibald EDMONDS & Wm. SMITH and to Messrs. Joseph BALL and Thomas SPRIGG or either of them to Swear ye Apprs. Signed: D. DULANY, 3d April [1722].

*(To be continued.)*

NOTES:

The 1719 tax lists for Prince George's County include the following testators and other parties: Thomas ODELL and Thomas ODELL Jr. are in Collington Hundred [*Calendar of Maryland State Papers: the Black Books (BB):163*]. Philip LEWIN is in Piscattaway Hundred with [his son-in-law] Edward JONES [BB:164]. John BARRETT is in West Branch Hundred [BB:161]. CONNER not found, but his witness Edward MARLOW is in Piscattaway Hundred [BB:164]. Charles EGAN/EGGAN is also missing, but his administrator Charles CARROLL was taxed in West Branch and Patuxent Hundreds [BB: 161-162].

Children of Thomas and Sarah ODELL registered in Queen Anne's Parish: Ann 1703, Regnall 1705, Sarah 1709. Henry and Rignall also had children registered there. Thomas ODELL's wife Sarah was daughter of Henry RIDGELY of PG Co [MCW 3:175]. Rignall is perhaps a corruption of RIDGLEY.

The will of Eleanor EGAN appears on p. 128 of this will book.

EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES... by Pricia Burk Paulkovich

The Draper Manuscripts. Informative article, including availability on microfilm; Josephine L. Harper's "Guide to the Draper Manuscripts;" Calendars, Documentaries, & Draper Manuscript Series.  
Kansas Counties. Changes in boundaries and names, and county records available. *KANSAS GEN SOC*, Vol. 28, #3, Fall 1986.

Genealogus Peregrinus Americanus. by Maureen Intorcio. The Genealogus Peregrinus Americanus--the wandering American genealogist--a relatively rare and beautiful bird has been sighted world-wide, but ranges mostly all over North America. (And much, much more in this article.)  
*MIAMI VALLEY, OH, GEN SOC*, Vol. 16, #3, Jan. 1987.

Indiana Newspapers In 1833; where published, and names of publishers. Source of information from: *The Indiana Gazetteer* or *Topographical Dictionary*.  
*THE HOOSIER GENEALOGIST, INDIANA HIST.SOC*, Vol.26,#4, 1986.

Free Research in Kosciusko CO, IN. If you want research in this county, write Mary Ettinger, Rt. 1, Box 1, Mentone, IN 46539. The only charge is for copying and postage.  
*CLALLAM CO GEN SOC*, Vol. 6, #4, Winter 1986.

Vital Records in Nebraska. Bureau of Vital Statistics, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln, NE 68509. Send \$6 for birth records; all others are \$5. *ST. LOUIS, MO, GEN SOC*, Vol. 19, #1, Jan. 1987.

Norway Research. A new archive, The Norwegian Emigration Center, has just opened. The services are on a nonprofit basis, with the charge for a basic request just \$10. Submit requests to Box 410, N-4001, Stavanger, Norway.  
1870 US Census, Washington Terr., Island Co, Camano Island.  
*WHATCOM GEN SOC*, Bellingham, WA, Vol. 17, #2, Winter 1986.

Access to Birth Records for Genealogy Research in Maryland. Memorandum from the Office of the Attorney General, Dept. of Health and Mental Hygiene: "The Dept. is prohibited by statute from releasing copies of birth records to family members conducting genealogy research unless the family member making the request for the record is a legal representative of the person named in the record, or has obtained a court order for the record." This advice of counsel is not an official opinion of the Attorney General; signed by Jennifer L. Robins, Asst. Atty.Gen., Feb. 26, 1985. *MARYLAND GEN SOC*, VOL. 15, #1, 1987.

Death Notices In Kansas Papers. Some death notices from *Lawrence Republican* through Nov. 1862. *Kansas State Journal*, through 13 Aug. 1863, followed by the first issue after Quantrill's Raid of Lawrence dated 1 Oct. 1863; and *Lecompton Nat'l Democrat*.  
*DOUGLAS CO KS GEN SOC*, Vol. X, #1, Fall 1936.



CORRECTION! LIBRARY OF CONGRESS GENEALOGIES NO LONGER UNDER COPYRIGHT. CORRECTION! It was picked up from one of our Exchanges and reported in our Dec. 1986 Bulletin that the Library of Congress had several genealogies that are no longer under copyright and might be photocopied or microfilmed. A pamphlet supposedly could be had by writing to the Photoduplication Service, Washington, DC. Now, from another exchange, comes this reply from the Library of Congress: "Your recent inquiry regarding a free pamphlet listing genealogies no longer under copyright cannot be filled as we know of no such pamphlet. A listing of the genealogies in the Library of Congress is available in *Genealogies in the Library of Congress: A Bibliography*, edited by Marion J. Kaminkow..."  
ILLINOIS STATE GEN SOC, Vol.8 #2, 1987.

(NOTE: Services are picked up from our various Exchange Periodicals and reported to our readers in good faith. Since it is not always possible to ascertain the correct information before it is reported, we must rely on others who have tried and found the information misleading or false. We apologize, and want our readers to let us know if they have any such problems. PBP)

Newspaper Clippings: Photo albums with sticky backs can be harmful to newspaper clippings. The chemical reaction from the backing and the plastic, plus moisture entrapment, could cause clippings to disintegrate over time. (Better to preserve the clippings by deacidifying or keeping them between two sheets of acid-free paper.)

Reading Microfilms A yellow sheet of cellophane placed on the reading surface will make a difficult microfilm much easier to read.

German Ancestors: If you can't find traces of your German ancestors before the Revolution, maybe they were mercenary (hired) soldiers. Many Hessians fought for the British and then decided to stay after the war. German troops also fought under the French flag for the American cause.

MID-ATLANTIC GERMANIC SOCIETY, Vol. 5, #3, March 1987.

1890 Federal Census. Most of this census was destroyed by fire, but there are fragments which contain 6,160 names from the following states: Alabama, Georgia, Illinois, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, South Dakota, Texas, and the District of Columbia.

Landowner Maps: Many county maps for the period 1850-1900 showed landowner's names. If you cannot locate a county map where your ancestor may have lived, the Library of Congress, Madison Building, has A Checklist of 19th Century U.S. County Maps.  
FEDERATION OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES NWSLTR, Vol. 10, #6, 1986.

Allen Co. Public Library at Ft. Wayne, IN. The Library has indexed the sketches in county histories in their collection, and they also they have extensive printed vital records for their surrounding area. SO. CALIFORNIA GEN SOC, Vol.24, #2, Feb. 1987.

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

- JEANS/JANES** Would like to corres. with anyone doing research on anc. or desc. of Joseph JEANS/JANES who d. P. G. Co., will prob. 14 Jan 1719/20.  
Mrs. Charlotte Duvall, 1900 Secoffee St., Miami, FL 33133
- DUVALL** Seeking parents of William L. DUVALL, b. MD ca 1809; mar. Comfort COALE, P. G. Co., 1831; res. Howard District Anne Arundel Co. 1850; Orange Co., VA 1860.  
Muriel E. Lewis, 3314 Chiswick Court, Apt. 3E, Silver Spring MD 20906
- TENNELLY/TENLY  
JANES** Charles B. TENNELLY/TENLY m. Elizabeth JANES, Frederick Co., MD. Need ancestry of Charles. Was Elizabeth grdaug of Wm. JANES of the 1776 Census of P.G. Co.? Her father was John JANES who went to Washington Co., KY and grf was a William. Mary A. Shoemaker, 3316 Cranbrook Ct., Oakton, VA 22124.
- HARBIN** Seek any info on identity of John HARBIN b. 1702, d. 1 May 1795. He is mentioned in "Historic Graves of Maryland", p. 67, as being member of Upper and Lower Zachariah & Mattawoman Congregations in Charles Co. Wife Catherine b. 1709, d. Jun 1795. Is there a relationship between him and William HARBIN, d. 1733, P. G. Co.?  
Mrs. Joan Marie Salzmman, 2358 Crestview Dr., S., Salem, OR, 97302
- SWAN  
DAVIS** Seeking info on Henry SWAN who was in P. G. Co. 1790 and 1800, mar. Lamenta Davis 10 Jan 1789; their last child b. PA 1815, and next to last b. MD 1811. He appeared in Sugar Creek Tp Wayne Co., OH on 1820 Census. Did Henry serve in War of 1812, and if so, was it from MD or PA? When did he leave MD? Who were Lamenta's parents?  
Margaret DeVoe Karnath, 134 Chapultepec, Vacaville, CA 95688
- RIDDLE  
ADAMS  
LYON  
ROSS  
SHAW** Need parents of Charles RIDDLE (b. 30 Apr 1836/1841, d. 1 Feb 1912, La Plata, Charles Co., MD.) Mar. #1 Sarah Louise ADAMS 10 Aug 1869, Charles Co.; mar #2 Rebecca Ellen LYON 30 May 1900. Siblings were John RIDDLE (b.c. 1833, d. 11 Feb 1907 in D.C.; Kate RIDDLE ROSS (b. MD, d. DC bef. 1907; and Susan RIDDLE SHAW (d. DC) No RIDDLE's as head of household in 1850 Census of Charles Co. Charles lived in D.C. in 1869, owned property in Prince William Co., VA in 1873; lived in DC in 1880; and d. in Charles Co., in 1912.  
Mrs. Ellen A. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 63, Swan Quarter, NC 27885



## MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING 3/4/1987

President Ruth Stultz Called the meeting to order at 7:00 PM with sixty in attendance. Visitors were welcomed and the minutes of last meeting were changed to state that the present meeting place meets with the approval of President Stultz and there is ample parking in the area. XPresident Shirley Wilcox, now president of the Fairfax Co. Genealogical Society said their Seminar 16-18 July will be on Colonial Virginia only. LVP James Reep announced that Anne Paxton Brown is expected to be our speaker for the next meeting. Suggestions for the June Picnic Meeting are invited. Publicity Chair Victoria Hook reported on notices in newspapers. Charlotte Couzantino reported for 2VP Orville Russell who had not yet arrived. She also asked for help checking the index for the upcoming book. Ivan Rainwater, Archivist, asked for donations toward the purchase of the seven volume set of books by Frederick A. Virkus. Dorothy Rainwater, Education Chair said there announcements for coming meetings on the table in back of the room. Jean Sargent invited members to submit queries. Nominating Committee Chair Karen Lowman read the list of candidates for office for the coming year. Dr. Krutar announced a meeting for computer users and problem solvers. Interested people should call him as his meetings are not set up far enough in advance to be announced in the Bulletin. Charlotte Couzantino will organize a trip to the Richmond Virginia Library for \$10.00. Interested people please call her. A trip for this Summer to Harrisburg, PA was mentioned. Past President Ed Wright spoke of Senate Bill S-586 which will be concerned with rules governing the disclosure of information as discussed at a recent meeting he attended. Karen Miles invites information for the Society scrapbook. Coffee break at 7:45.

Meeting was reconvened at 8:00 PM and LVP Reep introduced Past President Ed Wright who spoke on "Marylanders Who Joined The Confederate Army". After discussion, there was a short show and tell and the meeting adjourned at 8:45 PM.

Our thanks to Hostess Evelyn Miner and Co-hostess Dorothy Rainwater and Dottie Cahoon, Karen Miles, Mary McMillan and Bea Kennard who all brought goodies.

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

### IN PURSUIT OF ANCESTORS

The above is the title of an article which appeared in the Prince George's County Journal newspaper, Thursday, March 12 on the front page of the Calendar section. The purpose was to inform the public about our Society's Workshops "Searching for Your Ancestors" which were held during March at the Hyattsville Branch Library in cooperation with the Prince George's County Memorial Library System. However, the reporter also included the history, purpose, and meeting format of the Prince George's County Genealogical Society.

Dorothy Rainwater, Education Chairperson and Jean Sargent, Queries Editor were interviewed by reporter Dana Cooper. There are two photographs of Jean--one at work on her genealogical charts and the other holding a copy of Stones and Bones. The third photograph is of Jean's family chart tracing her ancestors back to England in the 1600's. Aside from one or two errors, the Journal gave an excellent account of the scope and objectives of our Society.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

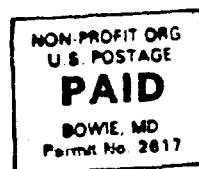
The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

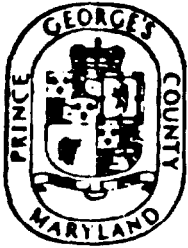
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1969

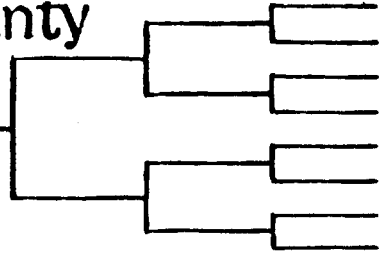
P.O. BOX 819  
BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED





# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY Genealogical Society Bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 9

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

May 1987

## ANN BROWN SPEAKS ON TRADITIONS

The 1 April meeting heard a talk by Ann Paxton Brown, a member of the PGCGS and a prominent local genealogist, who spoke on "Family Traditions - Don't Confuse Me With Facts." Mrs. Brown told of some of the amusing complications that sometimes ensue when there is a family tradition of using the same given names in a family. She spoke of legends such as that of Washington and the cherry tree. Another interesting fact mentioned was that the celebration of Christmas was not universally practiced in Colonial America.

Family traditions are stories which have been handed down from generation to generation. In most cases they have been embellished and expanded over the years but will be an interesting part of your genealogy. They should be examined carefully for clues but viewed with caution. Particularly, one should listen carefully to different versions as told by different family members without attempting to contradict the teller. There may be clues in the different versions.

There are many common family traditions: a relationship exists between two families because they have the same name; the family is descended from royalty; there is an estate abroad waiting to be claimed; there is a fortune to be had if a certain lineage is established; somebody was born or died at sea; etc. These should be examined, at least the plausible ones, but viewed with great caution.



## SHOW AND SHARE!

Our Society's meeting on May 6 will be similar to a very successful program which occurred by accident last year when a speaker did not appear as scheduled. A majority of the evening program will be devoted to "show and share."

This will be a chance to share with others how you found some long sought after bit of information, a chance to share a new publication that has aided in your research, or a chance to ask others to help you with advice on a particular research problem.

The evening's program will be divided into three portions. The first will be our business meeting, which will include formal nominations for the 1987-1988 term of office. The second and third portions will be periods of "show and share." An expanded social period should provide for the time and a more relaxed atmosphere in which to exchange information with other members.

Each meeting during the past program year has provided a guest speaker - each on a different topic of value to some segment of our Society. This popular "show and share" forum gives everyone a chance to participate. Bring something along to share. (Jim Reep)



**FROM OUR PRESIDENT**

During March travels through Alabama, I was pleased to hear **Edward C. Bridges**, Director of Alabama State Archives, comment that **Maryland has one of the best archival facilities in the nation.**

While Alabama, on the other hand, lags behind in its records management and preservation programs, **Dr. Bridges** assured me he is taking action to correct this situation.

When I told **Dr. Bridges** of the deplorable conditions in which I found some county records, he said he is aware of the need for preservation and has appealed to the governor and legislature for additional funding to expand the Alabama State Archives Local Records Management Program.

"I keep an atrocity file," **Dr. Bridges** said, and he invites anyone aware of poor custodial care or abuse of county records to write him a letter noting problem areas. He will use that information to seek support for the local records program.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS) presently has a photographer microfilming some of the Alabama Confederate records. Eventually LDS will expand microfilming to county records, beginning with Lowndes and Tuscaloosa counties.

If you research in Alabama, please let **Dr. Bridges** hear from you by writing him at: Department of Archives and History, 624 Washington Ave., Montgomery, Al. 36130

**Does your county courthouse need improvement and watchful care?**

\*\*\*\*\*

Last month a delivery problem with our *Bulletin*, because of a postal facility move, left some unhappy Society members. So, now is a good time to consider all the VOLUNTEER hours some society members devote to getting this *Bulletin* out -- no easy job, folks!

While everyone knows **Bill** and **Pat Cramer** edit the *Bulletin*, not everyone knows that **Elise Jennings** works quietly behind the scenes, closing and labeling, and getting the publication to the post office.

**THANKS** go to all who contribute to the *Bulletin*, but especially to those named above and regular contributors:

**Donald Wilson** who shares information on P.G. County Wills.

**Shirley Wilcox** who keeps us informed with book reviews, and **Jean Sargent** who takes care of Queries.

**Pat Paulkovich** who shares extracts of interest from other publications.

Thanks to all who share. Keep sending your information!

*Ruth*

Ruth Ingram Stultz





## NEWS NOTES

The PGGGS Genealogical Computing Interest Group met on Monday, 9 March with **Elizabeth Reedy**, **Irma Nicholson**, and **Rudy Krutar** attending. The discussion focussed on forms design, Dr. Krutar prepared a collection of 23 customized forms with a 3-page summary of the collection. Mrs. Reedy brought a computer-generated form which was discussed. (Submitted by Rudolph A. Krutar)

**John E. Gilkey** (#420) of Greenbelt, Maryland, has presented the PGGGS with a 42-page photostatic copy of his Gilkey and Pfeifer family photograph album. The photos depict people, places, events, and residences of the families from 1875 to 1940 primarily in Canton and Mansfield, Ohio. With few exceptions, each photo is labeled with names, occasion, and relationships. Several labels contain dates and places of birth and death, marriages, places and dates of employment, etc. Primary surnames presented in the album are Gilkey, Pfeifer, Krabill, Hazlett, Brubaker, and Kaiser. (Submitted by Karen D. Miles.)

The Ancestry Research Club in its latest news letter has announced the publication of the book Pitfalls in Genealogical Research by PGGGS Member **Milton Rubincam**. The book became available 20 March and costs \$5.00 (plus \$1.00 for shipping and handling) for research club members and \$5.95 for non-members. The address of Ancestry Incorporated is P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, UT 84111.

On 22 March Society member **Olive Jones** spoke to the Baltimore County Genealogical Society on "Researching Courthouse Records."

We have received word of a newsletter titled Chew Family concerning all branches of the Chew family and allied lineages. The newsletter is published quarterly at a cost of \$15 yearly. Contact Frances Brengle, 6619 Pheasant Road, Baltimore, MD 21220. We also have information that the Rathbun (Rathbone, Rathburn) families will have a reunion in South Dakota this summer. For information contact Frank Rathbun, 11308 Popes Head Road, Fairfax, VA 22030-4614, telephone (703) 278-8512.

The program on genealogical orientation sponsored by the Society in cooperation with the Prince George's County library system was a success with an average attendance of over 50 persons per session. Educational Chairperson Dorothy Rainwater announced that there will be a repeat of the one-on-one session at the Laurel Library on 2 May from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon. Members of the Society will assist attendees with their genealogical problems.

The Main Reading Room of the Library of Congress will close this year for renovation. Contact the Library for further details.

The 7 April issue of the Montgomery County Journal tells us that the Descendants Committee of "We the People 200, Inc." has located 250 people who are descended from 27 of the original 39 signers of the Constitution. The Committee is still seeking more descendants. If your research indicates that you are or might be descended from any of the original signers or the 16 others who participated in the Convention but did not sign the Constitution, they would like to hear from you. Correspondence should be addressed to Descendants, P.O. Box 54317, Philadelphia, PA 19105. Descendants of the Constitution Signers will play an important role in Philadelphia's Constitution Celebration. (Suggested by Josephine D. Beagle)

## CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES\*

- 2 May Sat. An Everton Genealogical Workshop will be held at the LDS Library, Kensington, Md. (8:45 a.m. to 3:45 p.m.) under the sponsorship of the Genealogical Club of the Montgomery County Historical Society, Inc. The title is "Family Tree Climbing Can Be Fun." Call Edward P. Offutt at (301) 253-3260 for further information.
- 14 May Thurs. National Archives Research Workshop. "Uncommon Repositories," by James D. Walker. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.
- 21 May Thurs. National Archives Research Workshop. "Oral History for Genealogists and Local Historians," by Sarah Larson. Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.
- 28 May Thurs. Fairfax County Genealogical Society. "The Compleat Word Processor in Genealogy," by Frances Holloway Wynne. Henry Thoreau Intermediate School, 2505 Cedar Lane, Vienna, Virginia. 7:30 p.m. (Last meeting of the year.)
- 26-29 May Tues.-Fri. National Archives Research Workshop. "Going to the Source: An Introduction to Research in Archives." Room 410, National Archives. 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Fee \$10.



\*All events are free, unless otherwise indicated, and the public is invited. Preregistration is recommended for the National Archives Workshops. These workshops are subject to change and programs may be added. Contact 523-3347 for information and registration.

## COMING EVENTS

16-18 July. Maryland in Depth: A Conference on Maryland Genealogy will be held in the Baltimore Hilton Inn at Reisterstown Road off the Baltimore Beltway. This three-day conference will feature talks on the various geographical areas of Maryland and aspects of Maryland research. PGCSS member **Don Wilson** will speak on "Researching Central Maryland" (Anne Arundel and Prince George's Counties) and former president **Ed Wright** will give a talk on "Maryland Churches: Their History and Records." An optional guided tour of the new Maryland State Archives and a banquet on the 17th will be featured. The cost for the three days will be \$50 per person for registration prior to 1 June. Further information and a registration form can be obtained from "Maryland in Depth, P.O. Box 11084, Baltimore, MD 21212-1084."

27-31 July. George Mason University will hold its second Middle Atlantic Genealogy and History Institute on its main campus at Fairfax, Virginia. Three levels of training will be featured. The tuition is \$195 for registration before 1 July. For further information write George Mason University, Office of Community Services, 4400 University Drive, Fairfax, VA 22030 or call (703) 323-2198.





**ADDITIONS TO THE MEMBERSHIP ROSTER**

**NEW**

**SEARCHING**

NEULAND, Esther Wallach #719  
7910 Malcolm Rd.  
Clinton, MD 20735

HAVENER and SEARS, P.G. Co. and D.C.

BALLUTE, Edward George #720  
7309 Longbranch Drive  
New Carrollton, MD 20784

BALLUTE, Pa.; ZBYLUT, Poland;  
RACKOVAN, RAGOVAN, Pa. and  
Czechoslovakia.

SECHMAN, Blanche Summers #721  
P.O. Box 96  
Amos, IN 46103

SUMMERS, SMITH, P. G. and Charles  
Cos., Baltimore area, possibly Va.

FRYE, Daniel Wilton #722  
56 Avery Drive, N.E.  
Atlanta, GA 30309

FRY, BEAN, KENT, HURLEY, all P.G. Co.  
and adjacent areas pre-1760.

DUNNINGTON, Charles Edgar, Sr. #723  
903 Philip Powers Drive  
Laurel, MD 20707

DUNNINGTON, Md.; HERNDON, Va.; LEWIS,  
Md. and Va.; FORD, Ill.

MURDOCH, Amelia C. #724  
4600 Hartwick Road  
College Park, MD 20740

MURDOCH, N.Y., Pa., and Ill.; WANDLER,  
JUSPRATT, EWING, N.Y. and Pa.;  
SCANLAN, LIBERTON, JOHNSTONE, Pa.

**NOTE:** New member **Roberta Slagle** (#715) reports that her membership entry in the March issue is incorrect in the names researched. The following is the corrected list: **MOBERLY, DAWSON, DOYNE, LOWE, ALLNUIT, CLAYLAND, HOCKER, MADDOX, SMOTHERS, TURNER, BARNWELL, and VALIANT.**

**-----NOTICE-----NOTICE-----**

The end of our fiscal year is nearly upon us which means dues will be payable again -- at least for most of us. There are quite a number that have paid twice this year. To help everyone know their status, the expiration date of membership will now appear on the bulletin address label every month. If you ever have a question as to whether or not you have paid your dues, just look at the address label on your current bulletin. If you have a question concerning the date shown, please contact me.

When paying your dues **PLEASE LET YOUR CHECK BE YOUR RECEIPT.** Make your checks payable to P.G.C.G.S. Membership for the year is \$12.00 for a family membership or \$8.00 for a single membership. You may give me your check at the meeting, mail it to my address given on the back of the bulletin, or to the Society's box number.  
--- Orville R. Russell, Membership Chairman ---

\*\*\*\*\*



## Bible Records

Records from the bible originally owned by Martha E. COLSON (COLSTON) have been contributed by Joseph H. Owens (#382) of Catonsville, Md.

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments translated out of the original tongues; and with the former translations diligently compared and revised, by his Majesty's special command. James Pott and Company, New York, 1902.

The Family Register of Richard Colson and Martha E. Woods was married May 14th 1872

### Births

Mary Virginia Colson was born Feb. 20th 1875.

Samuel Tilden Colson was born Feb. 12th 1878.

Thomas Hendricks Colson was born April 3rd 1881.

Wade ~~Hamilton~~ Hampton Colson was born Jan. 28th 1883.

(81 is written over 1883)

George Washington Colson was born April 22nd 1885

Laura Anna Colson was born Nov. 30th 1888.

Joseph ~~Hamilton~~ Hamiton Owens Dec. 4, 1950

David B. Colson Born June 27 1954

(looks like it was originally 1944 and was corrected to 1954)

Elwood J Colson Jr. - July 4th 1948.

### Marriages

Mary Colson to John Wagner May 20th 1904.

Wade Colson to Hattie Vermillion May 24th 1913.

---

Elwood J. Colson was Born August 12th 1914

Evelyn M. Colson was Born July 14th 1916

Anna L. Colson was Born January 8th 1919

(looks like 1918 corrected to 1919)

Ethel E. Colson was Born December 30th 1920

### Deaths

George W. Colson Died June 15th 1906

Martha E Colson Died Apr 21st 1912

Samuel J. Colson Died Aug 12th 1912

Evelyn E Colson Died Dec 19th 1918

Sarah Elizabeth Vermillion Died Feb. 21, 1931.

Edward Vermillion Died March 17 1934

Molly Wagners Died Feb. 1934

Thomas Colston - Dec 25 1950

Wade H Colson Died Aug 6 1967

Hattie Colson Died May 27 - 1979

(Hattie's death was recorded on The New Testament page)

Records from the bible originally owned by Pearl VERMILLION have been contributed by Joseph H. Owens (#382) of Catonsville, Maryland.

The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments: translated out of the original tongues: and with the former translations diligently compared and revised by his Majesty's special command. The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, New York.

The inside front cover is inscribed: Presented by Rev. W. J. Williams To Perly Vermillion May 9. 09.

The opposite page is stamped: St. Barnabas Church, Leeland, Md.

Jessie Birth day is in May the 24 1909 2 years old  
 Percy Vermillion was born on July 1889, July 22 ? years.  
 Berty Vermillion was born on, September 14th 1891 26 years.  
 Pearl May Vermillion was born 12th of January 1893 24 years  
 (date appears to have been corrected from 1883 to 1893)  
 Hattie V. Vermillion was born on June 20th 1896 21 years  
 was confirmed June 18th 09 (is written in the margin along the last 3  
 entries)

Birtha died on March th 3. 1928 and was put a way to rest on March th  
 7 1928 May god bless here

Mrs. Colson Died April 21.

Mrs. Colson died April 21. and Beared the 24, 1912  
 till died august th 10, 1912.

Myrtle S. Hayes was born on August 21, 1917 at 6 PM

Viola May Knight was born on 10 P.M. January 31, 1915.

Mande Elizabeth Knight was born on July 9, 1916. At 3. P.M.

Delia Vermillion was born on 27th December 1898

confirmed June 18th 1909 17 years

Jessie Vermillion was born on 24th May 1907

(date appears to have been corrected from 1897 to 1907)

2 years old, may he keep himself unspotted from the World (signed)

R. C. Billoph (?) 11 years

September 11 1909 died and was beared Sepetember 13 1909 Mr R G b  
 the justes of Peice

\* \* \*

Compiler's note: Cemetery information on many members of the Colson and Vermillion families, both of Prince George's County, can be found in Stones and Bones.

## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 8 [April 1987])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Page 128. [MCW 5:121] Will of Eleanor EGAN of PG Co, being sick of body. Date: 21 Sept. 1722. Item: To my dear and loving mother Mary MOORE of the County of [not stated; given as Longford in MCW] in the Kingdom of Ireland all my estate both real and personal that I have in the world, to her and her heirs, but if she should be dead before she has any knowledge of this my bequest then I give the same unto my loving father William MOORE of the county and kingdom aforesaid and heirs, and in case he should be dead as aforesaid then I give the same unto my loving brother Christopher MOORE and heirs and in case he should be dead as aforesaid then I give the same equally to be divided between my sisters then living to them and their heirs forever and my will is that all my crop of tobacco be send to England and my mother or &ca [=etc.] have the produce there and not to be appraised in this province and my desire is that my executor do send for a stone whereon shall be cut here lyeth the body of Charles EGAN and Elianer his wife and Ann WHITE the daughter of the said Eleanor and cause the same to be laid on our graves at the expence of my estate and further it is my will that if I have omitted bringing anything before the appraiser of my last [sic] husband[s] estate w'ch I ought to have broguht w'ch I submit to proper judges then I desire the same may be added to the inventory of his estate. I appoint my worthy friend Mr. George ATTWOOD of Annarundle Co. my full and sole executor. Signed: Elinor EGAN. Wit: Clement HILL, Benj'n (mark: ~~CB~~) DISTROW [MCW: DISBROW], Ann (+) MARR. Proved 21 Dec. 1722 by the oaths of Mr. Clement HILL and Ann MARR. Before D. DULANY, Com[missa]ry.

Mem'd'm that on 21 Dec. 1722 came Mr. George ATTWOOD the exr: appointed in the foregoing will and before me refused to act as executor and solemnly renounced all his right and claim to ye executorship. Signed: D. DULANY, Com'ry.

Mr. DENTON: Let Dr. CARROLL have the adm'n of the estate of Mrs. Elianer EGAN with a copy of the foregoing will annex. Signed: D. DULANY, Com'ry. 24 Xber [=Dec.] 1722.

Page 129. [MCW 5:123] Will of Mary BOYD of PG Co, widow, being sick and weak of body. Date: 16 7ber [=Sept.] 1721. Item: To my son Charles BOYD ye sum of five shillings currlen]t money to be paid by my exec[uto]r hereafter named. Item: To my son John BOYD the sum of 5 shillings curr't money to be paid as abovesd. Item: To my son Isaac BOYD 5 shillings curr't money. Item: To my daughter Martha WELLS the wife of Thomas WELLS 5 shillings. [MCW does not list son Isaac here, but instead says a son Abraham received 5 shillings.] Item: To John BATEMAN the son of my daughter Mary BATEMAN abovesaid [sic; MCW calls her Mary BATTERMAN] all my plantation whereon I now dwell and the land belonging to the same after my other children have had their part or dividend left them by their father Jo'n BOYD deceased, to said Jo'n BATEMAN and heirs, but it is my will also that my son Isaac BOYD abovenamed shall have the priviledge to live on some part of the said land that will produce his labour during the terme of his natural life not being any ways molesting or troubling the sd Jo'n BATEMAN or his heirs. Lastly: The remainder of my personal estate w[ha]tsoever and wheresoever to be equally divided between my above named son John BOYD and my daughter Mary BATEMAN share and share

alike and of this my last will and testament I will make and ordain my said son John BOYD my full whole and sole exec'r. Signed: Mary (NB) BOYD. Wit: Rich'd DUCKETT, Mary BOYD [sic], John (9) PERKINS.

Proved 4 Dec. 1722 by oaths of Rich'd DUCKETT and Mary BOYD. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr. Depty Com'ry, PG Co.

Pages 129-130. [MCW 5:123] Will of Thomas LETCHWORTH of PG Co, being sick and weake in body. Date: 4 March 1721 [1722] [MCW: 14 March 1721]. Item: To my loveing son Thomas my now dwelling plantation called "Joseph and Mary", to him and heirs. Item: To my son Joseph 200 acors out of "Brook Court Mannor" to be lead [sic] out on the upper end of the same tract of land, to him and heirs. Item: To my three daughters, Ann, Mary and Eliz'a a tract lying in St. Mary's Co. formerly, but now sed [=said] to be in Char[les] County called part of "the Two Friends" containing two hundred and fivety acors to be equally divided amongst my sd. three daughters and to their heirs. [Page 130] If both my sons should dye without issue then my daughter Ann to have the land and plantation I now live on called "Joseph and Mary." And if any of my daughters should dye without heires y'n [=then] ye survivor or survivors to have yt [=that] p[ar]t that belonged to ye deceased sister or sisters. Item: To my son Thomas LETCHWORTH a Negro by [=boy] called Harry to have and enjoy when he shall arrive at age 18. Item: To my son Joseph a Negro guirl named Sarah but if it please God shee should bring three children my will that my daughter Ann have the first child, my daughter Mary ye second and my daughter Eliz'a ye third. All the rest of my personall estate I give to be equally divided between my wife and children after ye payment of my just debts. I request my friends Mr. Levin COVINGTON and Mr. Lenard HALLADAY be overseers and guardians over my children after the death of my wife or in case my children should meet with hard useidge [=usage] and whereas I have sould unto and received a valuable consideration from Mr. Levin COVINGTON for a part of ye land called "Joseph and Mary" and a part of "Brook Court" and have not alienated the same to him I doe now give ye land to the sd COVINGTON and his heirs according to the tenor of a bond past from me to him the sd COVINGTON. And I ordain my loveing wife my whole and sole exec'x of y's [=this] my last will and testament. Signed: Thomas (mark: Tho.) LETCHWORTH. Wit: Nathl (M) MAGROODER, Paul (PR) RAWLANCE [MCW: RAWLENCE], Benj'n WAILES.

Proved 21 June 1722 by oaths of Nath'a MAGRUDER and Paul RAWLENCE. Proved 26 Nov. by oath of Benj'n WAILES. Before Thos. BROOK Jr, Depty Comry PG Co.

26 Nov. 1722. Came Elizabeth LETCHWORTH before me and declared that she renounced what is bequeathed to her in the within written will and designing (as she then inform'd me) to accept and take the third part of her deceased husband Thos. LETCHWORTH estate. Before me: Thomas BROOKE Junr., Depty Comry.

Pages 130-131. [MCW 5:122] Will of Derby SWENIE of PG Co, being of perfect memory and remembrance. Date: 8 May 1722. First: To my oldest son John five shillings. Item: I ordain and leave my wife Mary whole and sole executrix shee paying my debts to have the dispose or use of the rest of my personall or moveable estate, and all my land and houses during life and after her death then my land to go to my son Derby he paying his brother James 6 pounds and in case of Darby's decesse without heirs begotten of him, then the land to return to my son James. Signed: Derby (+) SWENIE. [Page 131] Wit: Alex'r BEALL, John (3) EDWARDS, Elinor (L) SWENEY.

Proved 5 June 1722 by oaths of Alex'r [BEALL, surname omitted]. Proved 6 June by oaths of John EDWARDS and Elinor SWENEY. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr, Depty Comry, PG Co.

P.G. County. Whereas Darbe SWENIE Sr. in his will dated 1722 did appoint me Mary SWENIE exactice [sic] of his will. I do for divers good causes renounce

the execution of the said will and hereby p[ro]mise that I will not have any concern or entemeddell w'th the same. This 15 Sept. 1722. Signed: Mary (+) SWENEY. Wit: Wm. CHILLINGWORTH, Baruch WILLIAMS.

Pages 131-132. [MCW 5:91] Will of Thomas LOCKYER Sen'r of PG Co, planter, being of perfect sense and understanding. [Surname given in MCW as LOCKEYR (LOCKYER, LOCKER)] Date: 16 Sept. 1721. Imp[rimis]: To my daughter Frances half of that plantation whereon Jn'o TALBOT now dwells, to her and heirs, and to enter upon it after my decease and the other half of the said plantation to my beloved wife Elizabeth and her heirs, after my debts are paid and do give all my personal estate quick and dead to be equally divided between my wife and my daughter Frances. Item: To my son in law James JOHNSON my gun, safe and undamaged, after I am deceased. Item: To every one of my children by my former wife twelve pence each to be paid them after my decease. Item: To William TYLER Jun'r one heifer of three years old to be delivered to him immediately after my funeral. Item: To Eliz. JOHNSON daugh[ter] of my beloved wife, one cow and calf at the age of 16 years. Lastly I make and ordain my beloved wife Eliz: sole and whole executrix, and that she take care to fulfill the same, and the Hon'ble Coll: ADDISON trustee, and if I and my wife both dye before my daugh: Frances be capable of maintaining herself I leave and bequeath her to Madam ADDISON to educate, and also do charge and order my wife to give her three years schooling. Signed: Thomas LOCKYER. Wit: J. COULTON, James JOHNSON, David SOUX [?] [MCW: David LANE], Ann TOLBURT (mark: A).

Memorandum, before the signing and sealing of this my last will and testament, I do also give and bequeath to my daughter Frances the remaining part of land where I now dwell, my dwelling house, and one tobacco house and whatever else falls in the line (after my son Thomas LOCKYER has run out his 155 acres of land) to her and heirs. [MCW refers to 150 acres.]

[Page 132] Proved 1st Jan. 1722 [1723?] by oath of John COULTON that he saw testator Thomas LOCKIER sign. Before D. DULANY, Com'ry.

May 14, 1722. David SOUX and Ann TALBERT deposed that they saw Thos. LOCKYER sign. May 16, 1722, James JOHNSON the other subscribing witness deposed in like manner as the other two witnesses. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr. DC, PGC.

Page 132. [MCW 5:152] Will of Anthony DRANE of PG Co, being sick of body. Date: 28 March 1719. Item: To my two sons Thomas and Anthony my plantation and piece of land that I hold during the natural life of Mary NICHOLS wife of William NICHOLS equally between them if them or either of them live so long otherwise the remainder to my son James. Item: To my said son James all the plantation and tract of land I now live on after my wifes decease to him and heirs. All the rest of my personal estate to my loving wife Elizabeth DRANE to dispose of amongst my children as she shall think fitt appoint her full and sole executrix. Signed: Anthony DRANE. Wit: Clement HILL, Benj'a HALL, Patrick HEPBURN.

Proved 27 March 1723 by oaths of Clement HILL and Pat'r HEPBURN, before Tho. ADDISON, Gen[era]l Com[missa]ry.

26 June 1723. Then came Mr. Clement HILL and made oath that he saw Benj'a HALL dece[ase]d sign the within will as witness. Before Thomas BROOKE Jr., Depty Comry of PG Co.

Page 133. [MCW 5:152] Will of John TURNER Senr. of PG Co, being sick and weak in body. Date: 2 Dec. 1720. Imprimis: To my eldest son Jn'o TURNER Jun'r and heirs after my wifes decease all that track or parsell of land on which I now dwell. Item: To my son Solomon TURNER the upper half of a track of land called "Ralph's" lying and being on Patuxent River and Intayle [entail] the same to him

and his heirs forever. Item: To my son Philipp TURNER the lower half of the track of land called "Ralphs" aforesaid and intail the same to him and his heires. Item: To my son Philipp a sorrel mare named Quean and all her increase. Item: My five daughters named Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, Anne and Dareck [MCW: Darcelt] have ground sufficient for them or either of them to tend on this my plantation without molestation until the time of their marriage. Item: To my son Philipp my great gun during his life after his death to my son Solomon and after his death to my son John. Item: To my wife Sarah all my personall estate during her widowhood and after hir marriage or death to be equally divided amongst my five daughters abovenamed. Item: I leave my wife and three sons abovenamed executors. Signed: John (I) TURNER. Wit: John LAMAR, Sam'l PLUMMER, James PLUMMER.

Proved 9 Dec. 1723 by the oath of John LAMAR and the test[amonie]s of Sam'l and James PLUMMER. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Page 133. [MCW 5:138] Will of Jeramah SNALL in PG Co, being aged and knowing the frailty [=frailty] of body. [MCW: Jeremiah SNALL] Date: 29 Nov. 1720. Item: To Richard RALANIE [MCW: RALANCE] on [=one] young gray hors and all my wearing cloths. Item: To my loving wife Mary SNALL all my lands and personall estate whatsoever belongen to me, she to be sole executrix. Signed: Jeremah (I) SNALL. Wit: Hen. ACTON, Robert YOUNG, James YOUNG.

Proved 13 July 1723 by oaths of Henry ACTON and James YOUNG, the will of Jer'h SNALL. [Page 134] They saw Robert YOUNG (who is since dead) sign as a witness. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr., Depty Comry of PG Co.

(To be continued.)

NOTES:

Eleanor EGAN's husband, Charles, died in PG Co. shortly before 28 March 1722. [See the BULLETIN, April 1987, MCW 5:90] "Dr. CARROLL" is Charles CARROLL, her husband's administrator.

The following testators and others are named in the 1719 tax lists for Prince George's County: In Patuxent Hundred were John BOYD, Mary BOYD, Abram BOYD, and Thomas WELLS [*Calendar of Maryland State Papers: the Black Books* (BB): 162]. In Mattapeny Hundred was ---- LETCHWORTH [BB:160]. Darby SWEANY was in West Branch Hundred [BB:161]. In Piscattaway Hundred were Thomas LOCKER Sr, Thomas LOCKER Jr, John LOCKER, and Jeremiah SNALE [BB:164]. In Collington Hundred were Anthony DRANE, John TURNER Sr, and John TURNER Jr. [BB:163].

Of the children of John and Mary BOYD, Charles BOYD and wife Elizabeth had children registered in Queen Anne's Parish 1707-1716; John BOYD and wife Eleanor had children registered there 1709-1720; Abraham BOYD and Deborah WALLEY were m. 1728, child Margaret b. 1730. Martha and Thomas WELLS Jr. had children registered 1710/11-1715. Mary and Ishmael BATEMAN's children registered 1705-1712.

John BOYD died testate in PG Co. 1705 naming wife Mary and children Charles, John, Abraham, Isaac, Mary (wife of Ishmael BATEMAN) and Martha [MCW 3:60].

A Thomas LETCHWORTH patented "Mount Pleasant" in Calvert Co. 1658 [PG Deed Book A:133]. He is probably this Thomas's father or grandfather.

Thomas and Elizabeth LOCKER had the following children registered in King George's Parish: Benjamin and Joseph (twins) 1715, Francis 1718. Thomas and Ellinor LOCKER/LOCKYER (he apparently the son named in the will) had children registered there 1707-1717. John and Sarah TURNER's children in Queen Anne's Parish: Margaret 1699, Sarah 1702, Ann 1705, Mathew 1706, Dorcas 1708.

## LIBRARY NOTES . . . . . Ivan Rainwater, Archivist

Recent Accessions to the Library

#167. MARRIAGES OF SOME AMERICAN RESIDENTS & GUIDE TO DOCUMENTS  
Vols 3 & 4. 1987. Published by Yates Publishing Co.  
Bulletin exchange.

#315. THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, 7 VOLUMES by  
Frederick Virkus. Reprinted 1987. Purchase thru cash  
donations by members and the library fund.

#381. SOME OF THE MANY BRANCHES OF THE GREENWELL FAMILY TREE  
by Betty G. Burgelin. 1984. Gift of the author.

#248. DAY UNTO DAY by Margery Hanson. 1978. Gift of Marion E.  
Beall.

BASIC HANDBOOK FOR FAMILY REUNIONS by Thelma Doswell. 1986.  
Gift of the author.

Donations. Cash donations by members toward purchase of the  
seven volume set of THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, for  
the library were very generous. I wish to thank those who  
contributed. This set of books will be a fine addition to the  
library.

Family Histories and Genealogies. The society library files in-  
clude a 5-drawer file cabinet containing 250 folders, each label-  
ed with a family surname. The contents of the folders may be  
family newsletters, manuscripts of a particular family name, or  
research notes on a specific surname. Much of the information  
in these files contain data on Maryland families or families  
that spent some time in Maryland before moving on West. In  
addition to the family folders file, the library has 60 family  
history books. The library also has a copy of the DAR library  
catalog, FAMILY HISTORIES & GENEALOGIES, which lists 15,000  
books that comprise the Family Book Section of the DAR library.

BOOK REVIEWS . . . . . By Shirley Langdon Wilcox, C.G.

*The Cullens of Sheboygan County, Wisconsin 1850-1900* by Katherine Cullen King.  
Baltimore. Gateway Press, Inc. 1986. 149pp. A gift of the author.

This genealogy, authored by one of the members of our Society, traces the  
descendants of John Cullen who was born 10 April 1811 near Athlone, County West-  
meath, Ireland, and his wife Olive Wilkie who was born 31 August 1804 in New  
York. Their children were all born in Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York,  
and then in 1854 they moved to Sheboygan County, Wisconsin. The book is divided  
into several parts and the first section on the Cullens of Sheboygan County, is  
carefully documented with footnotes. The appendix contains a copy and abstract  
of the will of the immigrant ancestor and the book is indexed. We are always  
pleased when members publish their findings so that they will be available for  
future generations.



EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES... by Pricia Burk Paulkovich

KENTUCKY NEWSPAPERS. The University of Kentucky is now making its microfilm newspaper holdings available for out-of-state interlibrary loan. Loan requests must include specific dates and titles or geographical location for materials requested. For further information, write: Interlibrary Loan, M.I. King Library, University of KY, Lexington, KY 40506-00391.  
*Federation of Genealogical Societies Nwsltr*, Vol. 10, #5, 1986.

MARYLAND RECORDS. If you want to know how to apply for Maryland vital records, a new 24-hour telephone service may be of some help. The number is 301-225-5988 and is in service seven days a week. Long distance callers can dial toll-free, 800-832-3277.  
*Anne Arundel, MD GenSoc*, Vol. 13, #3, Mar. 1987.

FAMILY HISTORIES "Eliabeth Ross," a publisher of so-called "family albums," has a new advertising scheme. She now assumes, as her maiden name, the name of the family to whom she is attempting to sell her books. When advertising *The Deshay Family Album*, she identifies herself as "Elizabeth Deshay Ross." She uses the same technique when advertising other family albums. This has been brought to the attention of the Consumer Protection Division of the US Postal Service. In order to pursue this, the Postal Service needs to know of people who have ordered one of these books, believing it to have been compiled by a member of the family in question. If you know of such people, the National Genealogical Society Newsletter Editor, 4527 17th St., North, Arlington, VA 2207 would like to hear from you.  
*NGS NEWSLETTER*, VOL. 13, #1, Jan-Feb 1987.

WILLARD HEISS AWARD. Willard Heiss, former chairman of the Indiana Historical Society's Family History Section, and now enjoying retirement, received an Award of Merit from the American Association of State and Local History, Nashville, TN. Mr. Heiss received this national award for his life-long devotion to the study of genealogy and local history.  
*Indiana Historical Society News*, Vol. 2, #2, 1987.

DENTON CO., TX TAX ROLLS for 1849, 1850, and 1851. (Contd. from Vol. 29, #4.) *Ft. Worth, TX Gen Soc.*, Vol. 30, #1, Feb. 1987.

CENSUS RECORDS OF CANADA, by Patricia Bigelow.

MICHIGAN VITAL RECORDS, by Paula Marshall. Both articles copied from "Genealogy" (a publication of the Genealogy Section of the Indiana Historical Society,) May 1975, No. 14. Reprinted by Elkhart, *IN GenSoc*, Vol. 19, #1-1987, Spring.

LIVINGSTON CO., NY. Major Lyman F. Barry, 9297 Shaw Town Line Rd., Munda, NY 14517, has information on several thousand names on ancestor charts for Livingston & neighboring counties in New York. If you had ancestors in that area, you should write Major Barry. *Moultrie Co. Hist&GenSoc.*, Sullivan, IL, Vol. 15, #1.

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

WADE Seeking info on Zachariah WADE (wp 1745) and Enoch MAGRUDER  
MAGRUDER (17-- to 1786) who mar. Meek WADE (1722-1795).

Mrs. Irene B. Unfug, Rt. 2, Box 283B, Sterling, VA 22170

BRASHEAR Seeking ancestry of Robert BRASHEAR and wife Charity DOWELL mar.  
DOWELL ca 1728 P. G. Co. Had son Robert Samuel BRASHEAR b. 20 Aug 1731.  
According to tradition the family moved to Fairfax Co., VA  
when Robert Samuel was eleven, and a few years later moved to  
Guilford Co., NC, and later to Roane Co., TN. Was Robert son of  
Samuel BRUSHIER, SR.?

C. L. Hester, 955 Roaring Springs RD., Fort Worth, TX 76114

STEWART John STEWART (1792-1874) b. P. G. Co., moved to TN later in life.  
Need info on ancestors.

Georgiane Stewart Few, 18 Melinda Drive, Little Rock AR 72209

JOHNSON John JOHNSON c. 1710 P. G. Co.; mar. Mary DOVE. Need ancestry.  
DOVE Charles PAYNE mar. Jane CRAVEN and went to KY in 1785. Need  
PAYNE ancestry. William MAHONEY mar. Sarah "Sally" DOWNS and also  
CRAVEN went to KY in 1785. Need ancestry. Joseph CLARK d. 1797, KY.  
MAHONEY Mar. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. A dau mar. William HOWARD. Need ancestry of  
DOWNS CLARK and HOWARD. Will exchange info.

Mary A. Shoemaker, 3316 Cranbrook Ct., Oakton, VA 22124

DARNALL John DARNALL (1647-1684) b. England; mar. \_\_\_\_ TALBOT; d. in  
TALBOT Anne Arundel Co. Did they have son Edward DARNALL (1671-1754)  
ROBEY who mar. Sara ROBEY, dau of John and Sara (BERRY) ROBEY?  
BERRY Edward and wife show in Charles Co. Court records 1688.

Sandra Darnell, 1232 Oxford Dr., Madison, OH 44057

CECIL John CECIL (1689 - 28 Jan 1759) mar. Elizabeth SOLLERS, and res.  
SOLLERS Prince George's Co. Had son Samuel CECIL who mar. Rebecca  
WHITE WHITE 1745 of Talbot Co. Seek further info on their parents  
and will exchange info.

Lucy Ratcliff, 1339 E. Luke Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85014

ALDER Need assistance on ALDER families of P. G. Co. in early 1700's.

Norman Alder, 1831 S.W. Park #107, Portland, OR 97201

KIDWELL Seeking siblings and parents of Josiah and Elizabeth (LADYMER)  
LADYMER KIDWELL. He was b. 7 Sep 1772, perhaps son of Leonard KIDWELL  
whose will of 6 Jan 1821 names sons Josiah and George. Josiah  
left P. G. Co. and went to Harrison Co., OH by 1814 and d. there  
1846. Was Leonard KIDWELL really George Leonard b. ca 1750?

Dorotha Kidwell Nowell, 412 Clark St., Morgantown, WV 26505

## REGULAR MEETING 1 APRIL 1987

President Ruth Stultz convened the meeting at 7:00 with 70 in attendance. Visitors were welcomed and minutes read and approved since the Bulletin had not been received by many of the members. 1VP James Reep showed a publicity notice in a newspaper and announced that the picnic had been postponed and, instead, there would be a regular meeting in May. The June meeting will be on DC records. 2VP Orville Russell read a list of new members. Treasurer Eugene Ernest gave his report. Editor Cramer reported on the Bulletin and Archivist Ivan Rainwater announced that the Society Library is open on Wednesdays 10-1 and now has the 7 volume set of "Compendium of American Ancestry", by Frederick A. Virkus available for reference. Education Chair Dorothy Rainwater announced that the Saturday seminar was well attended. Jean Sargent invites queries for the Bulletin. Dr. Krutar reported he holds computer meetings at the Greenbelt Library on the Mondays following regular meetings. Past President Ed Wright read a list of books to be printed and says the Society sponsored seminar will be held October 16-18 at the Adult Education Center of U of MD, and briefly discussed the pending Senate Bill S-586 on disclosure of information. X President Bill Miller spoke of the MGS meeting on "Maryland Libraries" at the Enoch Pratt Library. X President James McCafferty will copy old photos for members at meetings. Karen Lowman reported the Nominating Committee has filled the slate for the coming elections. Charlotte Couzantino says a trip to the Library at Harrisburg, PA will be organized this Summer. Ruth Stultz and Pricia Paulkovitch reported scams for books of the Beatrice Bayley type and warned they are of little value. The National Genealogical Society wants names of people who have been bilked by Elizabeth (your name) Roth and others so they may prosecute the schemers. Shirley Wilcox has acid free paper for sale. Our member Milton Rubincam has had a stroke but has improved. Break at 7:50.

Meeting resumed at 8:00 and 1VP James Reep introduced Ann Paxton Brown who spoke on "Traditions". 8:30 Show and tell and adjourned at 8:45.

Emerald O. Miner, Secretary

We thank Hostess Evelyn Miner and Cohostess Dorothy Rainwater and Pat Paulkovitch, Nada Poole, Adele Worthington and Jean Sargent who all brought goodies.



### Some Reminders

The deadline for the June issue, the last issue before the summer break, is 13 May.

Don't forget the seminar on genealogical research in the Capital area, cosponsored by the PCCGS, on 16-17 October. See page 113 in the March issue.



PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

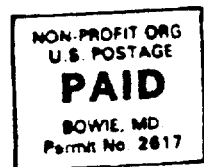
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1988

P.O. BOX 819

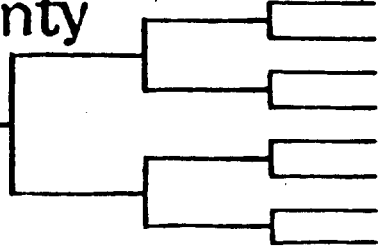
BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

ADDRESS CONNECTION REQUESTED





# PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY Genealogical SOCIETY Bulletin



VOLUME 18, NUMBER 10

Founded 1969, Incorporated 1983

June 1987

## PROGRAM YEAR ENDS WITH D.C. RECORDS

Our June 3 Society meeting will give you the opportunity to preview one of the speakers scheduled to appear at our Capital Seminar this coming Fall. Ms. Eleanor Cook will complete our program year with a presentation on District of Columbia records. Further introduction will be made at the meeting. (Jim Reep)

Editors' Note: After Jim left for Ohio, we noted in "Line Upon Line", the publication of the Montgomery County Genealogical Club, that Ms. Cook has published a book entitled "Guide to the Records of Your District of Columbia Ancestors." This is handled by **Family Line Publications**.

## PROGRAM CHAIR EXPRESSES APPRECIATION

There is always the danger in thanking members for their help that someone who deserves a real pat on the back will be missed. On the other hand no program just happens—it takes people. This past program year has seen a number of members who pitched in and did their part (and in some cases much more). My sincere thanks to the following "can-do" members: **Jim McCafferty, Phyllis Cox, Ed Wright, Ruth Stultz, Elise Jennings, Vicki Hook, Nada Poole, Bill Cramer, Pat Cramer, Evelyn Miner, Dorothy Haney, Karen Miles.**



Thanks are also in order to those folks who volunteered to help but whose services were not used. (We look forward to having your help during the next program year.) Our members made the program work--and made my job a lot easier. Thanks! (Jim Reep, First Vice President and Program Chairperson)

## MAY MEETING ON "SHOW AND SHARE"

At our last meeting on May 4, members of our Society became "speakers," and presented the evening's program by sharing, and telling interesting genealogical items. **Freeman Morgan** bedazzled folks with his wife's Norwegian lineage chart of many generations, connecting with the Royal families. **Charles Dunnington** brought a scrap book of ancestral pictures and letters - one referring to the construction of the new Congressional Cemetery. **Adele Worthington** also shared information about the Congressional Cemetery where many notables are buried - including J. Edgar Hoover and John Philip Sousa - and also Revolutionary soldiers and some Indians. Other folks participated to add fun to and round out the evening. (Ruth Stultz)

## FROM OUR PRESIDENT



On April 23 a few of our society members met Nicholas, The Lord Fairfax of Cameron, whose ancestor, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, in 1747, was the only British peer to ever reside in the American colonies.

Lord Fairfax, speaker at the Prince George's County Historical Society's annual St. George's Day Dinner, talked about his ancestors who once owned about 5 million acres in Virginia (about one quarter of the state), before the Revolutionary War created a change in ownership.

While most of us look toward foreign countries for our roots, Lord Fairfax was searching in reverse by checking Prince George's county. His title descended through several generations in Britain and America until 1869, when it passed to John Contee Fairfax, M.D. of P.G. County. Dr. Contee remained in the county, though his son, Albert Kirby Fairfax, returned to England.

Albert was the grandfather of the current Lord Fairfax, 31, who has a wonderfully documented family lineage, including his grandfather's personal scrapbook. Are you one of his American cousins??

\*\*\*\*\*

HAPPY BIRTHDAY to the City of Greenbelt, 50 years old in 1987, home of the Greenbelt Library -- our meeting place.

This once pastoral, green-ringed little town of the FDR era, but now surrounded with growing high-rise buildings, is the only one of three concepts of its kind to survive.

The library houses the Tugwell Room, devoted to town history, which is named for Rexford Guy Tugwell, who helped persuade President Franklin Roosevelt into building the town as an emergency relief project.

Our Society became part of Greenbelt's history when we began holding meetings in the library in 1979.

\*\*\*\*\*

As I conclude my term as president, it must end with heartfelt gratitude and a big THANK YOU to everyone who helped me through the year. WE made it through by pulling together.

I leave you my motto: "It's better to do something imperfectly than to do nothing flawlessly."

Best wishes to my successor!

Ruth Ingram Stultz



### THERE WILL BE SOME CHANGES

The slate of officers proposed by the nominating committee was approved at the May meeting and will be installed at our June meeting. It consists of President: James W. Reep; 1st Vice President: Barbara Faulkner O'Neill; 2nd Vice President: Orville R. Russell; Treasurer: Eugene P. Ernest; and Secretary: Emerald O. Miner. The 2nd Vice President, Treasurer, and Secretary are remaining in their positions for another year and 1st Vice President Jim Reep has moved up to President. Brief biographical notes on these were published in the September 1986 issue of the Bulletin. Our new 1st Vice President is introduced below.

No one ever asks a lady for the year when she was born, according to Barbara Faulkner O'Neill the Society's new First Vice President and Program Chairperson. That was what she thought before she became a genealogist! When she answered this question three years ago for a cousin in Iowa and received a manuscript of all living relatives in her father's family, Barbara became interested in researching her family. Even though her father had been raised in an orphanage in Illinois, she has traced his family through Kentucky back to Maryland in 1769. She found her mother's whole genealogy, back to 1620, in one book at the Library of Congress. Is it any wonder that our new First Vice President says that genealogy is "easy?" Barbara and her husband, parents of five grown children, live in Bowie. She has been a Society member for approximately three years. Anyone who has program suggestions should contact her.

This issue will be the last for the current editors. We will be succeeded by a new husband and wife team of June and Walter Silvester. We take this opportunity to thank both our regular and occasional contributors. Putting out a bulletin of this size and quality every month requires considerable effort and is made possible only by this cooperation. Most comparable publications are published quarterly. Our very best wishes go to the Silvesters. June is a contract employee at the NASA Scientific and Technical Information Facility and Walter is a retired Electrical Engineer and Contractor. Both have had experience with newsletters: June for 10 years edited the newsletter of the National Capital Puppetry Guild and also wrote a column for the PG Post. Walter edited the newsletter of the Association of Action Railroads. They will welcome contributions and readers should note that the September issue is prepared in mid-August.

### \*\*\*\*\*

Some events in Maryland History.

June 9, 1770 A meeting was held in Prince George's County agreeing not to import British goods.

June 16, 1922 The first helicopter flight was made at College Park by Henry A. Berliner. He rose to a height of 7 feet.

July 29, 1776 The Philadelphia Declaration was read on the steps of the Court House in Baltimore.

August 1, 1776 Maryland state elections were held to elect delegates to form a Constitution and Bill of Rights.





## NEWS NOTES

The PCCGS Genealogical Computer Interest Group (GCIG) met on Monday May 11 with **Ruth Stultz, Willard Harris, Meade Hanger, Orville Russell, Pat Paulkovich, Elise Jennings, Elizabeth Reedy, Erma Nicholson, Clair White, John and Marilyn Kurt, and Rudy Krutar** in attendance. Dr. Krutar proceeded to sort his laundry in public illustrating the topic of discussion: manual and computer-aided sorting. The discussion centered on sorting to aid genealogical research: as in indexing, searching, extracting, clustering, and scheduling. Techniques for writing sort programs were briefly sketched at a non-technical level. Mr. Hanger described Roots II, showing samples of its output, including an exemplary Roots II monograph of the Kennedy family. By consensus, the next GCIG meeting will be in the Fall, time and place to be announced, but will probably be a field trip to the public computers at the New Carrolltown library. (Submitted by Rudolph A. Krutar.)

**Diane Stultz** has been named carpool coordinator. Contact her (577-2253) if you need a ride to the meetings or you would be willing to help out a neighbor. She reports that member **Thelma Doswell** who lives in Lewisdale near University Boulevard needs a ride. If you can help, call her at 422-7256.

The George Peabody Library, 17 E. Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore, will be closed for cleaning from Monday, June 15 through Friday, July 3. The library will reopen Monday July 6. For information call (301) 659-8179.

Member **Lyla Gold** addressed the Howard County Genealogical Society at its February meeting. The title of her talk was "A Funny Things Happened to me on the Way to My Ancestors."

We are informed by **Ann Wellhouse**, a PCCGS member and prominent local genealogist, that the National Archives Institute on Genealogical Research Alumni Association will host a banquet for the members of the class of '87, alumni, faculty, and guests on 16 July 1987 at the Hotel Washington Sky Room. There will be a cash bar reception at 6:30 p.m. with dinner at 7:30 p.m. The cost is \$28 per person, payable in advance. Reservations are required. The cut off date for reservations is July 6. William Schoeffler, Esq., President of the Association for Professional Genealogists, will be the speaker. The banquet is open to all who wish to attend. Checks should be made out to "Alumni Banquet of '87" and sent to P.O. Box 103, Kensington, MD 20895. The Institute, which was founded in 1950 and is sponsored by many distinguished organizations, is holding its 1987 program in Washington, D.C. during the week of July 13. (See p. 133 in the April Bulletin.)

The Maryland Historical Society Hours beginning May 10: Sunday and Monday-- closed; Tuesday through Friday--11:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.; Saturday--9:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

At the June meeting the fourth awarding of the Jane Roush McCafferty, C.G., Award will take place. The recipient will be selected by the President and announced at the meeting.





**ADDITIONS TO THE MEMBERSHIP ROSTER**

NEW		SEARCHING
HANNERS, Wanda Genevieve #725 16310 Abbey Drive Bowie, MD 20716		CARL, McALLISTER, DUNSMORE, GAGE, HENDRICKS, KEPLER.
KOLES, Karl E. #726 KOLES, June D. #727 5417 Taussig Road Bladensburg, MD 20710		BISHOP & COONEY in Ill. and Ind.; VAUGHN & JOHNSON in Ind.
NOWELL, Dorothea Kidwell #728 412 Clark Street Morgantown, WV 26505		KIDWELL & RAWLINGS in PG Co. before 1800.
MAEL, Carol Jean Cherich #729 104 Bryan Ct. #392 Laurel, MD 20707		George CHURCH (CHERICH), Serbia (Yugoslavia); Eva KIT, Ukraine.
HUGHES, Darlys K. Freet #730 16304 Dahl Road Laurel, MD 20707		FREET & UPSON in Pa.; THOME & KASS in Iowa; HUGHES in La.
LOWERY, Daniel Lynn #731 6341 Landover Rd. #201 Cheverly, MD 20785		LOWERY, HEARE, CLITES, WITT, PEPPER, POLAND, SHANKS, LEWIS, McBRIDE, all in Cumberland Co.
EMLER, John D. #732 7204 14th Ave. Takoma Park, MD 20912		IMMLER & LONGYEAR in Ky. and Germany.
WHITE, Clair Bernard #733 5513 Farragut Street Hyattsville, MD 20781-2719		WHITE in Missouri.

**Historian Traces State's Free Blacks.** Research that should be of value to those concerned with black genealogy is being performed by Ralph Clayton, head of the microform department of the Enoch Pratt Library in Baltimore. Mr. Clayton has been studying records of free blacks in Maryland who owned slaves. Maryland in 1860, just before the Civil War, had 83,942 free blacks - the largest number in any state, and 87,189 slaves. Baltimore had the largest number of free blacks of any major city. Statistics on free blacks and slaves are plentiful but aren't helpful in determining their relationship. Mr. Clayton will publish his findings in "Black Baltimore, 1820-1870" to be published this fall. A similar book on blacks in Anne Arundel County is planned. (Excerpted from the Montgomery County JOURNAL.)



## THINGS YOU NEVER THOUGHT TO ASK ABOUT OUR MEMBERSHIP

Our membership at this writing is 328. This includes all the single and family memberships, plus a few libraries around the country. As would be expected the majority of the Maryland members live within a radius of forty miles of Greenbelt. In fact, over 98% fall in this category.

The next most represented state in our membership, as might be expected, is Virginia. This state has 24 members, 16 of which live within the 40 mile radius. The District of Columbia is represented by 5 members.

Surprisingly, after Virginia, California is the next most represented state in our membership with 16 members. Could this be an indication of the popularity of genealogy in that state? Our neighboring state to the north, Pennsylvania, apparently does not find much in common with us as we have only 3 members from there. They lag behind Indiana (7), Washington (6), Florida (6), Georgia (5), Missouri (5), and Ohio (4). States that match Pennsylvania in membership are Kansas, Louisiana, and Utah.

Our membership resides in 34 states besides Maryland. Our bulletin goes on an exchange basis to 10 libraries that are paying members, to over 50 genealogical societies in 27 states, 5 historical societies, the Library of Congress, and one jail. Thus, queries and announcements published in our bulletin receive much wider readership than just our local area.

(Submitted by Orville R. Russell)

From The Pennsylvania Packet, and Daily Advertiser.

December 22, 1786

Philadelphia, Dec. 22

"The general assembly of Virginia, by virtue of an act for that purpose, have thought proper to appoint George Washington, Patrick Henry, Edmund Randolph, John Blair, James Madison, George Mason, and George Wythe, esquires, deputies to represent that commonwealth in the convention proposed to be held in this city, in May next, for the purpose of revising the federal constitution."

April 28, 1787

April 14.

"Reasonably it is to be expected, says a correspondent, that the deliberations of the sages and patriots, who are to meet in convention at Philadelphia next month, will be attended with much good--An union of the abilities of so distinguished a body of men, among whom will be a FRANKLIN and a WASHINGTON, cannot but produce the most salutary measures.---These last names affixed to their recommendations (and it is to be hoped that this will be the case) will stamp a confidence in them which the narrow foul'd, antifederal politicians in the several states, who, by their influence, have hitherto damn'd us as a nation, will dare not to attack, or endeavour to nullify."

(Submitted by Pat Paulkovich)

## CALENDAR OF LOCAL GENEALOGICAL ACTIVITIES

National Archives Research Workshops. Summer programs. Held 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. in Room 410 at the National Archives unless otherwise indicated. Fee \$10. Call 523-3347 for further information and recommended pre-registration.



- 11 June            "Research Techniques for Genealogists:  
Thurs.            Avoiding the Pitfalls of Genealogical  
                    Research," by Milton Rubincam.
- 20 June            "Research Techniques for Genealogists:  
Sat.               Using Maps as Sources," by Vivian  
                    Luther-Schafer.
- 25 June            "Researching our Immigrant Families: Problems and  
Thurs.            Strategies in Central European Genealogical Research," by  
                    Jonathan D. Shea.
- 27 June            "Military Pension Records," by John Colletta.  
Sat.
- 30 July            "Computerizing Genealogy: New Information," by Paul  
Thurs.            Andereck and associates.
- 13,20 Aug.        "Research Techniques for Genealogists: Problem Solving," by  
Thurs.            Vivian Luther-Schafer.

## COMING EVENTS

16-18 July. Maryland in Depth: A Conference on Maryland Genealogy will be held in the Baltimore Hilton Inn at Reisterstown Road off the Baltimore Beltway. (See page 148 in the May issue of the Bulletin.)

27-31 July. George Mason University will hold its second Middle Atlantic Genealogy and History Institute on its main campus at Fairfax, Virginia.

16-17 October. Looking for an Ancestor in or Around Washington, D.C. Seminar on genealogy in Prince George's and Montgomery Counties and Washington, D.C. Co-sponsored by the PCCGS. (See page 113 in the March issue of the Bulletin.)



WE HOPE EVERYONE FINDS  
SOME NEW ANCESTORS  
THIS SUMMER

## PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL BOOK 1, 1698-1770

Abstracted by Donald L. Wilson

(Continued from v. 18, no. 9 [May 1987])

MCW = *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Baldwin Cotton (8 v., 1906-1928)

Pages 134-135. [MCW 5:119] Will of Reuben ROSS of PG Co, carpenter, being in good health. Date: 12 Aug. 1722. Impr[imi]s: To my dear and loving wife Elizabeth ROSS my water mill standing and being on a branch runing through the land of James WILLIAMS on or near the northern branch of Patuxent River together with all rights profits benefits and privileges for and during her time of widdo-hood, and in case she marrieth again the said mill and profitts to continue to her for six months and then my dearly beloved son Reuben ROSS shall have use hold occupy and enjoy the said mill, to him and heirs. Also to my said son Reuben my second biggest or largest iron pott alsoe all my carpenters and joyners tools and all my wearing apparrell. In case my son Reuben shall die without issue, then the above mill to my two sons John and Thomas and their heirs. Item: To my daughter Mary ROSS one large gray mare and her increase, the said mare branded on the buttock with a single "B" alsoe to my said daughter Mary ten pounds current mony of Maryland to be paid by my executors to Mary att or upon the day of marriage or att age 16 if demanded. Item: To my daughter Elizabeth ROSS my other gray mare running in the swamp in Ann Arundell County, the said mare and her increase, alsoe ten pounds current money of Maryland, on day of marriage or att age 16. Item: To my son John ROSS one roan mare branded on the near buttock thus: 4 the said mare and increase, alsoe ten pounds current money of Maryland at age 21. Item: To my son Thomas ROSS one bay mare and her increase, said mare branded on the near buttock w'th a stirrop iron and now in the swamp in Ann Arundell County, alsoe ten pounds current money of Maryland, to be paid him at age 21. Lastly: After all my debts and funerall charges are paid, I give to my loving wife Elizabeth ROSS all the remainder (after the legacies are paid) of my real and personall estate, forever. My desire is that my son Reuben at age 17 shall be at liberty to act and doe for himself, also my other two sons before-mentioned John and Thomas in case their said mother my now wife Elizabeth shall marry before they come to the age of 17, otherwise to remain with their said mother until age 21 if she continues a widdow so long. I make my said dear and loving wife Elizabeth ROSS and my dear son Reuben ROSS executors. I choose as guardians of my said children my beloved brother in law Thomas HARWOOD and my loving friend William MORDANT in case they shall [Page 135] see fitt to take into their care and possessions the legacies before mentioned for the use of my said children until the time before mentioned for the use of my said children until the time before mentioned shall be fulfilled. Signed: Reuben (RR) ROSS. Wit: Ralph CRABB, Richard DUCKETT, Thomas BRASHUR.

Proved 21 Jan. 1722 [1723] by depositions of Richard DUCKETT and Thomas BRASHUR before Thos. BROOKE Jr, Depty Com[m]issa'ry PG Co.

PG Co. SS: Whereas Reuben ROSS Senr. by his last will and testament amongst other things dated 12 Aug. 1722 did appoint me Reuben ROSS his son joint exec'r of his said will. Now know yee that I the said said Reuben ROSS do for diverse good causes me hereunto moving absolutely and clearly renounce refuse and disclaim the execution of the said will. This 21 Jan'y 1722/3. Wit: Richard DUCKETT, Thomas BRASSEURE.

28 Feb. 1722 [1723]. Came Eliz'a ROSS before me and declared that she renounced what is bequeathed to her in the will (as she then informed me to accept and take the third part of her deceased husband Reuben ROSS's estate). Thos. BROOKE Jr, Depty Comry.

Page 135. [MCW 5:130] Will of John CUMBERLAND of PG Co, planter, being sick and weak of boddy. Date: 24 March 1722/3. After my debts and funeral charges are payd I give the remainder of my estate to be equally divided betwixt my three sons William, John and James, and do appoint my friend John BRADFORD of PG Co, merch[an]t my whole and sole exect'r and commit to him the care of my said children to be placed out to honest people as to him shall seem meet and it is my desire that they may be taught to read and write and if possible to learn some trades to get their living honestly. Signed: John (J) CUMBERLAND. Wit: Tho: EVANS, Alexander (mark: O) MAGRAGER, Edmon (+) CASTEL. [MCW lists Alexander MAGRUDER.]

Proved 30 April 1723 by oaths of Thomas EVANS and Edmond CASTEL. Signed: Thos. BROOKE.

Page 136. [MCW 5:130] Will of Thomas STUMP of PG Co, being sick and weak in body. Date: 29 Apr. in the 9th year of King George, 1723. Item first: To Elizabeth STUMP my deare and beloved wife I have made my whole and soule executrix of all my worldly estate as goods, chattels &ca [=etc.] onely one track of land excepted which is as followeth. Item Second: To my three sons Thomas, John and William STUMP one track of land called "Stumps Valley[?]" [MCW: Stump's Valles] lying in the freshes of Pottomake begining at a bounded hickrey here to the Riverside containing 200 acres to be equally divided betwixt them three as is thought most convenient by the aforesaid executrix each of them to have his true compliment that is 66 acres and 106 perches. Signed: Thomas STUMP. Wit: John FLINT, Ninian TANNIHILL, Robert (RP) PAYNE.

Proved 10 May 1723 by oath of Ninian TANNEHILL, before Thos. BROOKE Jr., Depty Comry PG Co.

Proved 18 May 1723 by oaths of John FLINT and Robert PAINE, before Thos. BROOKE.

Whereas Thomas MIDDLETON of PG Co. was bound with Thomas STUMP, my late dec'd husband for the administration or executorship of William GLOVER's estate and that the said estate is not fully administered, soe that the daughter of the said GLOVER has not yet rec'd her part of the sd. estate thought to be much in debt. Therefore I Elizabeth STUMP widdow of Thomas STUMP aforesaid dec'd do hereby assigne unto Mr. Thomas MIDDLETON all my rite to the administration or executorship of the estate of said Thomas STUMP. This 6 May 1723. Signed: Elizabeth (E) STUMP. Wit: John (++) MASON. [This paragraph omitted from MCW.]

Page 137. [MCW 5:183] Will of Thomas DICKESON of PG Co, being sick in body. Date: 11 Xber [=Dec.] 1713. Item: My two tracts of land vizt: "Foxes hole" q't [=containing] 300 acres and "Dickesons lott" q't 104 acres joyning one on ye other be equally divided between my four children Thomas & Henry DICKERSON, Mary LANHAM [MCW: LENHAM] and Elizabeth DICKERSON as followeth: To my daughter Mary LENHAM and heirs the moiety [=half] of yt [=that] part lying on the north side and to have her choice, the other part lying on sd north side I give to my son Thomas DICKESON and heirs. To my sonn Henry DICKESON and heirs the moiety of yt part lying on the south side and to have his choice, the other part lying on the south side I give to my daughter Elizabeth DICKESON and heirs. Item: To my son Jno. DICKESON and heirs all that tract called "Dickesons Delight" q't 133 acres. Item: To my son Thomas two cows, one two year old steer and one yearling heifur, two ewes and one ram. Item: To my loving wife Elizabeth DICKESON this my plantation I now dwell on during her natural life and what p[er]sonall estate not before bequeathed after my just debts are satisfied and paid whom I constitute my sole executrix. Signed: Thomas (TT) DICKESON. Wit: Thomas ( ) STONESTREET, Wm. PENSON, Nicholas GASPER, Heman [sic = H. LEMAN].

Proved 18 Jan. 1724/5 by declaration of Thos. STONESTREET and Wm. PENSON.

Before Thos. BROOKE. Proved 25 Jan. 1724/5 by declaration of Mr. Hickford LEMON. Before Fra. MARBURY.

Pages 137-138. [MCW 5:184] Will of Gilbert MARSH of PG Co, being in sick and weak condition. Date: 11 Feb. 1724/5. Imprimis: To Alice PASS a half silk gown and damask pettycoat, two dowlass shifts and a green say apron. Item: To Jn'o TOLSON son of Franc's TOLSON and heirs one three year old heifer and her futer encrease. Item: To Margrett GUNN one ozenbrigs shift. Item: To Cathrien McClANNEN [MCW: Catherine McClANNON] the gown and pettycoat thatt my wife wore every day and two ozenbriggs shifts. Item: To Jn'o MASH my grandson one shilling sterl'g. Item: To my friend Franc's TOLSON all the rest of personal estate and he shall be my lawful ex'r. Item: I will also that Catharine McClANNAN shall be free from servitude from the day of my death. Signed: Gilbert (✓) MASH. Wit: Henry MASSEY, Jn'o IRELAND.

[Page 138] Proved 19 Feb. 1724/5 by depositions of Henry MASSEY, John IRELAND. Signed: Thos. BROOKE Jr, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Page 138. [MCW 5:189] Will of John CRANFORD [residence not stated]. Date: 14 Jan. 1722/3. Item: To my well beloved friend John WIGHT living near Nottingham in PG Co. for the love which I have for him al my right and title claims and interest to all the tracts and parsels of land lying and being in Calvert County formerly that was my fathers James CRANFORD's who departed this life suddenly at Annapolis struck dead as was conjectured with a thunderbolt (or otherwise) lightning especially those tracts of lands w'ch was in the possession of Mr. Elisha HALL after my father's decease and after Mr. Hall's decease in the possession of the Rev'd Mr. COCKSHUTT and now in the possession of the Widdow of Mr. Joseph HALL. Likewise for a valuable sum in hand received of 15 pounds current money of my well beloved friend John WIGHT do absolutely make over all and singular my right title claim and interest to all my lands houses orchards gardens fences &ca to him and his assigns forever. Item: To my well beloved friend Robert PERL [MCW: PERT/PEARL] all that tract of land in PG Co. in the woods from Patuxent River near or joining to a branch called Beaver Damm Branch likewise for a valuable consideration received of my friend PEARL of 20 pound already in hand the moiety or half currancy ye other sterling do I bequeath the said tract or parcel of land to him or his assigns forever. Item: I appoint my well beloved brother James CRANFORD to be the executor and to have all the rem[ain]d'r of my estate both real & personal, to him and heirs forever, only my 5 £ to my beloved friend Edward BRADSHAW or his assigns and my will farther is that there may not be any other construction put on this my last will and testam[en]t but that the words here in this will may be taken in y true leave and meaning as they are laid down making void all former wills. Signed: John CRANFORD. Wit: James Henry SHORTHOSE, Daniel SULAVAN's mark: (C), Mary (M) BRADSHAW's mark, Mary (A) JONES.

26 Jan. 1724/5. Proved by depositions of James Henry SHORTHOSE, Daniel SALAVANS and Mary BRADSHAW. Before Thos. BROOKE, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Pages 138-139. [MCW 5:163] Will of Mary SANDERS of PG Co, spinster, being in body but of perfect sence and memory. Date: 2 March 1723/4. [Page 139] To my daughter Dianne SANDERS all my clothes and apparel to be converted to her use together with all my rings and juells [=jewels] ut super [as above]. Item: My will is that my loving husband shall be my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament and that my said loving husband shall have all the rest of my real and personall estate not before bequeathed to him and his heirs forever. Signed: Mary (J) SANDERS. Wit: Jn'o KIRKWOOD, Mary SPEAR, William (X) BEAVEN, Alice (N) LARKIN.

Proved 23 March 1723 [1724] by depositions of John KIRKWOOD, Mary SPEAR, Will'm BEAVAN, Alice LARKIN. Before Thomas BROOKE Jr, Depty Comry of PG Co.

Page 139. [MCW 5:163] Will of Aaron LAMAS [MCW: LOEMAS] of PG Co, tanner, being very sick and weak in body. Date: 3 March 1723 [1724]. To be buried in a Christian like and decent manner, att the discretion of my executor, namely William HARRIS. Imprimis: To my son John all my houses and land. Item: I give to my well beloved executor my three elder children to be brought up under his care, the boys to be free att eighteen and the girl att 16, and to look to the care of my wife. Signed: Aaron (A) LOEMAS. Wit: Henry SANDERS, Richard (X) SMITH, William (A) WATERS.

Proved 29 March 1724 by oaths of Henry SANDERS and Richard SMITH, that they saw Aron LOEMAS... Before Thos. BROOKES Jr, Depty Comry, PG Co.

Pages 139-140. [MCW 5:190] Will of Sarah LEE wife of Philip LEE of PG Co, gentleman, being very sick and weak of body. Date: 16 Nov. 1724. Item: To my younger son Arthur LEE and heirs all that tract of land w'ch my Honoured father Thos. BROOKE Esqr. gave by Deed Inden[te]d and Inroll'd to me the said Sarah LEE and my heirs, lying at Rock Creek and [Page 140] I do appoint my loving brother Mr. Thomas BROOKE Gentleman to be executor of this my last will. Signed: Sarah Lee. Wit: Mary DAVIES, Philip LEE, John GODFREY, Eleanor LEE.

Proved 28 Nov. 1724 by depositions of Mary DAVIS, Phillip LEE, John GODFRY, and Eleanor LEE. Before Thos. BROOKE Jr. Depty Comry PG Co.

(To be continued.)

#### NOTES:

The following testators are found in the 1719 tax lists of Prince George's County: Reubin ROSS in Patuxent Hundred [*Calendar of Maryland State Papers: the Black Books* (BB):162]. John CUMBERLAND in Piscattaway Hundred [BB:164]. Thomas STAMP in Rock Creek Hundred [BB:158]. Aran LOMAS and Philip LEE in Mattapeny Hundred [BB:160]. Gilbert MARSH's executor, Francis TOLSON is in Piscattaway Hundred [BB:164]. Henry and John DICKASON (but not Thomas) are also there. John KIRKWOOD, a witness to Mary SANDERS' will, is in Mattapeny Hundred in 1733 [BB:276].

A John ROSS was transported in 1676 to Maryland, along with wife Elizabeth and children Cornelia, John, Olive, Ruben, and Samuel [Skordas, *Early Settlers of Maryland*, p.397]. He is identified as of Dorchester County. John ROSS of Dorchester Co. left a will dated 1691, probated 1695, naming wife Mabella (identified as his second wife), and children Reuben, Stephen, Edward, John [MCW 2:107]. That Reuben ROSS may be the one who m. Elizabeth HARWOOD, 1711, in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co [Barnes, *Md. Marriages 1634-1777*, p.156]. Ruben ROSE [ROSS] of Dorchester Co, carpenter, and Eliz. his wife, sold 50 acres there 1713 [McAllister, *Land Records of Dorchester Co, Md*, B:70]. Reuben's wife Elizabeth (b. 1693) was the daughter of Richard HARWOOD (d. 1711) of A.A. Co. [Newman, *Anne Arundel Gentry* 3:53]. Children of Reuben and Eliza: ROSS registered in Queen Anne's Parish, PG Co: Elizabeth 1715, John 1718, Thomas 1721. Reuben Jr. was born prior to 1701 (named executor 1722), apparently to a previous marriage.

Children of John and Mary CUMBERLAND registered in King George's Parish: William 1711, John 1713, James 1721. A John CUMBERLAND was transported to Virginia by 1705 [Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, 3:98].

Mary DICKINSON [dau. of Thomas] m. John LANHAM Jr, 1708, King George's Parish. Her brother Henry DICKINSON m. Sushanah SARATT, their son John b. 1720/1.

Sarah LEE (d. 1724) was the daughter of Hon. Thomas BROOKE (1659-1730/1), acting governor of Md. in 1720. Her husband Philip LEE (1681-1744), member of the Md. Assembly, was a son of Richard Lee II of Va. (1647-1714). [*Compendium of American Genealogy* 5:314] They had an elder son, John LEE (1710-1768).

EXTRACTS FROM GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGES... by Priscia Burk Paulkovich

ALLEGANY CO, MD LAND RECORDS. Continuation of Book B, 1796.  
*Allegheny Co, MD, Vol. 4, #1, Mar. 1987.*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM RENTAL PROGRAM. The National Archives has announced that individuals may participate in the Microfilm Rental Program. This program, which is now operating, allows any individual to rent Natl. Archives microfilm. These are the only available microfilm rolls copied directly from the original silver masters maintained by the Archives.

The program introduces new lower rental fees both for direct participants and for those who order through institutions such as libraries or genealogical societies. To request a copy of the Microfilm Rental Program brochure, write to National Archives Microfilm Rental Program, Box 2940, Hyattsville, MD 20784.  
*Howard Co. MD GenSoc, Issue #99, Mar. 1987.*

MARRIAGE TREES. "The Marriage Trees' on the border between Virginia and Maryland really did exist and lovestruck, 'run-away' couples dashed for that border and the parsons who waited beneath the branches just as in another century in Scotland runaway lovers would dash for Gretna Green." This bit was found by Jan Beuer in the author's notes of a paperback novel, *Love Song*, by Valerie Sherwood. The novel centers around Eastern Shore, Virginia, in the late 1680's; Accomack County to be exact. Maybe that marriage you've been hunting for in Virginia is recorded in Maryland, or vice-versa.

*Florida GenSoc Journal, Vol. 23, #1, 1987.*

MARYLAND FAMILIES. Sinclairs of Baltimore Co.; Descent from Thomas Plummer; Thomas and Nancy Howard of "Carroll's Manor," Frederick Co.; Coe Records of Maryland, 1651-1900.  
*Maryland GenSoc Bulletin, Vol. 18, #1, Winter 1987.*

QUERIES. Queries of non-members, 50 words, \$1.00; must be typed, printed or written legibly; must contain at least one date/place. Mark your letters "QUERIES," and send to Genealogical Forum of Oregon, Inc, Neighbors of Woodcraft Bldg, 1410, S.W. Morrison, Portland, OR 97205. (This publication contains much more than just Oregon information and has a wide circulation. PBB)  
*Genealogical Forum of Oregon, Vol. 37, #3, Mar. 1987.*

COPYRIGHT AND THE GENEALOGIST. By Barbara R. Marsh. A very informative article on the rights of the author and the obligations of a user of a copyrighted work. *Midwest Historical & Genealogical Register, Wichita, KS, Vol. 21, #4, 1987.*

COLE CO, MO, NATURALIZATION RECORDS, 1840-1857.  
*Mid-Missouri GenSoc, Vol. 11, #1, Jan. 1987.*

HOW TO OBTAIN COPIES OF HOMESTEAD PAPERS.  
*Paradise GenSoc, Paradise, CA, Vol. 19, #4.*





SOURCEBOOK OF MICHIGAN CENSUS, COUNTY HISTORIES AND VITAL RECORDS. This new publication is a bibliography of histories and records owned by the Library of Michigan for each of the 83 Michigan counties. Copies of this book have been distributed to all public and academic libraries in Michigan, or may be ordered for \$6 per copy from Office Services Div., Dept. of Management & Budget, 7461 Crowner Dr., Lansing MI 48913.  
*Federation of Genealogical Societies Newsletter*, Jan/Feb 1987.

RESEARCHING IN SCOTLAND. *Seattle GenSoc*, Vol. 36, #3, 1987.

NEW METHOD FOR READING OLD TOMBSTONES. "Spray the stone with lots of SHAVING CREAM and then squeeze off the excess. Do not let the cream dry. The Jacksonville Area Illinois Journal says this is a tried and true method. One lady reported using it on her grandfather's stone that was almost undecipherable, but after using the cream and squeeze, the inscription stood out plainly."  
*Genealogical Society of DeKalb Co, IL*, Vol. 6, #1, 1987.

LOH C. HILL, FOUNDER OF HARLINGEN (TX). An oral history tape made by Sunshine Hill Caul, youngest daughter of Lon C. Hill. No date of the tape is given, but was presented in 1975 to the Rio Grand Valley Historical Museum.  
*Tip-O'-Texas GenSoc*, Harlingen, TX, Vol. 25, #1.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL QUERIES. *Syracuse Herald American*, P.O. Box 4915, Syracuse, NY 13221 will print genealogical queries of 30 words or less if they are printed or typed, include names and dates and have a central or upstate New York connection.

METHODIST ARCHIVES. General Commission on Archives and History, Box 127, Madison, NY, 07940, is the new address for the Methodist Archives in the United States. United Church of Canada, Victoria University, Queen's Park Cres. E., Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5S 1K7 has Methodist records for Canada.

HISTORY OF SESPENROTH, GERMANY. Herr Guido Feig, Koblenzer Strasse 22, 5430 Montabaur, West Germany, is writing a history of Sespennroth, a village which was in Herzogtum, Nassau, near Montabaur between Frankfurt and Koln (Cologne). On March 29, 1853, all persons from Sespennroth came to Milwaukee, Wisc. Herr Feig wishes to correspond with anyone who has information on any of these people or their descendants.  
*California GenSoc Newsletter*, Vol. 18, #2, April 1987.

WESTERN NEW YORK STATE ANCESTORS. Anyone with ancestors in Western New York may want to join the Historical Society of North German Settlements in Western New York. For more information on the Society, write to Mrs. Paul J. Cannamela, 97 Cleveland Dr., Kenmore, NY 14223.

MISSOURI NEWSPAPERS. The State Historical Society, 1020 Lowry St., Columbia, MO 65201, have newspapers and can be contacted for information. Write to them and send a long SASE for their reply.  
*Genealogical Club of Montgomery Co. MD Historical Soc. Newsletter* Vol. 7, #4, April 1987.

## GENEALOGICAL QUERIES

Readers should mail their queries directly to the Queries Editor, Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shadetree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708.

- TALBERT  
SUIT Seeking parents of Catherine TALBERT b. 1793, m. Edward SUIT 1 Aug 1809, P. G. County. Edward b. 1788, d. 1850, was appt. Inspector of Plaster of Paris for 2nd Dist. 28 Jan 1847. Need his ancestry also.
- Abiatha D. Willis, 402 Maycox Ave., Norfolk, VA 23505
- NAYLOR  
RHODES  
MESSICK Seeking parents of Benjamin NAYLOR, b. 1781/2 Maryland, mar. 1804 Mary (Polly) RHODES in Albemarle Co., VA. He d. 1850 in North Carolina. Mary b. 1782/3 Virginia, d. 1860 NC. Dau Mary E. NAYLOR b. 1816, NC, mar. 1836 Wm. MESSICK in NC and d. 1898 in Iowa.
- Don and Jo Broadston, 107 Rustic Hills Rd., Denver, IA 50622
- WILSON  
MORSELL  
CLAYTON  
BEALL  
GOODRICH Seeking descendants of Henry WILSON and Elizabeth (MORSELL) (dau of Kidd MORSELL and Tabitha CLAYTON). Ch: Narcissa b. 1805 mar. John Adamson BEALL, James S., Tabitha P. GOODRICH, Martha Ann, Thomas Morsell of Washington, D.C. Will exchange info.
- Marion E. Beall, 1740 Grand Ave., Long Beach, CA 90804
- WOOD  
LASHLEY  
SPEAKS  
TRUNDLE Seeking proof that Thomas WOOD and Mary (LASHLEY) were parents of Elijah, John, Lashley, Robert, Elizabeth (SPEAKS), Hannah (TRUNDLE) Alcy (SWAIN). Siblings were listed in Elijah's estate of 1805, P. G. Co. A Thomas WOOD mar. Eglantine \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Feb 1717 in P. G. Co. Was this first mar. of Thomas, and were they parents of James and Thomas WOOD, listed as half-brothers of Elijah?
- Margaret G. Woolf, 7515 Arlington St., Raytown, MO 64138
- DUNMEAD Seeking info on DUNMEAD families of Maryland. John DUNMEAD listed in 1820 Census for Baltimore Co. Henry DUNMEAD listed in 1830 Census for 2nd Collection Dist. of Baltimore Co.
- Ewart W. Blackmore, 27 Loma Dr., Stony Creek, Ontario, Canada,  
L8G 2W6
- NORTON  
STONESTREET Wish to correspond with others researching NORTON and STONESTREET Families of P. G. Co. William NORTON b. 1716, mar. (1) Nellie STONESTREET, dau of Thomas, Jr., and Christian (?) They had 14 children. William mar. (2) Elinor STONESTREET by 1782. William was a retired British naval officer, and had 5 sons in Revolution. Family active in Piscataway Parish, P. G. Co.
- Martha Childs, 706 Spruce, Truth or Consequences, NM 87901
- WILCOXEN  
CLAGETT Seeking corrs. with others researching WILCOXEN lines in Maryland. Capt. Jesse WILCOXEN (1737-1811) was a Captain in Revolutionary War. mar. Elizabeth CLAGETT in 1769. Jesse was son of Thomas who mar. Ruth (perhaps LITTON), and grandson of John and Magdalena WILCOXEN.
- Gale A. Cottrell, 62 Princeton Place, Orchard Park, NY 14127



PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published by the Society, ten times per year, September through June. Single membership, \$8.00 per year; couples (one bulletin), \$12.00; institutional membership, \$8.00; BULLETIN only, \$8.00. Back issues available at \$1.00 per copy.

#### PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President -- Ruth Ingram Stultz, 5800 Swarthmore Dr., College Park, MD 20740  
1st V.Pres. -- James W. Reep, 3511 55th Ave., Hyattsville, MD 20784  
2nd V.Pres. -- Orville R. Russell, 11903 Galaxy Lane, Bowie, MD 20715  
Treasurer -- Eugene P. Ernest, 4901 Brentley Rd., Camp Springs, MD 20748  
Secretary -- Emerald O. Miner, 2315 Belair Drive, Bowie, MD 20715  
Past Pres. -- F. Edw. Wright, 13405 Collingwood Ter., Silver Spring, MD 20904

Meetings of the Society are held the first Wednesday of each month, September through June, at 7:00 P.M., Greenbelt Library, 11 Crescent Road, Greenbelt, Maryland. Changes of the meeting will be announced in the BULLETIN.

#### THE LIBRARY AND RESEARCH ROOM

Archivist -- H. Ivan Rainwater (262-2854). Open Wednesdays, except holidays, 10:00 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the Belair Mansion, 12207 Tulip Grove Drive, Bowie, Maryland. Use the west entrance door and stairway to the second floor.

#### THE BULLETIN

Editor -- William S. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Assoc. Editor -- Patricia A. Cramer, 11512 Colt Terr., Silver Spring, MD 20902  
Queries Ed. -- Jean A. Sargent, 12217 Shade Tree Lane, Laurel, MD 20708  
Book Rev.Ed. -- Shirley L. Wilcox, C.G., 1500 S. 23rd St., Arlington, VA 22202  
Bible Rec.Ed. -- William A. Wiseman, 4805 LaSalle Rd., Avondale, MD 20782

The Society is a non-profit Educational and Cultural Organization, classified by the Internal Revenue Service as 501/c3. Gifts, contributions, endowments and bequests are tax deductible. Unless otherwise instructed, all correspondence and genealogical material should be sent directly to the address of the President, or the above officer in charge of a particular matter, for prompt attention. All other material can be sent to P.O. Box 819, Bowie, MD 20715-0819.

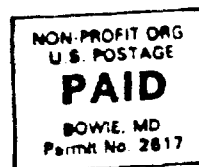
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FOUNDED 1989

P.O. BOX 819

BOWIE, MARYLAND 20715 - 0819

ADDRESS CONNECTION REQUESTED

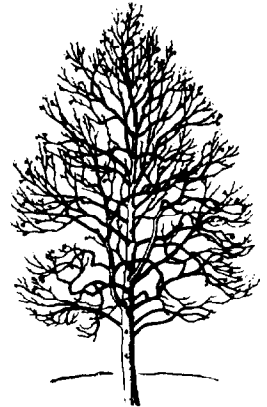




PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY  
Genealogical  
SOCIETY  
BULLETIN



VOLUME 18      1986-1987



by Irene A. D'Amato

- 
- |                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| AARON 70                      | ADDISON, COLL. 154      |
| AARON, PHOEBE 70              | ADDISON, MADAM 154      |
| ABBOTT, MARGARET H. 17        | ADDISON, THO. 154       |
| ACKERMAN & TOWLE (AUTHORS) 77 | ADDISON, THOMAS 68, 69  |
| ACKERMANN, KAREN T. 80        | ADDISON, THOMAS ESQ. 68 |
| ACLAND, ANTONY, SIR 81        | ADLAMB, SEARY 139       |
| ACRES 80                      | AFORD, WILLIAM 68       |
| ACTON, HEN. 155               | ALBERT, 94              |
| ACTON, HENRY 155              | ALBERT, ELIZABETH 94    |
| ACTON, RENA CADLE 82, 85      | ALBERT, JAMIMA 94       |
| ADAMS, JOHN 88, 120           | ALDER 158               |
| ADAMS, SARAH LOUISE 142       | ALDER, NORMAN 158       |
| ADAMSON 54, 63, 106           | ALEXANDER, SARAH 30     |
| ADAMSON, BASIL 54, 106        | ALEXANDER, V. W. 7      |
| ADAMSON, FREDERICK 54         | ALLEIN, BENJAMIN 11     |
| ADAMSON, MARTHA PALMORE 54    | ALLEN, BENJAMIN 101     |
| ADAMSON, NANCY SPIER 106      | ALLNUTT 149             |
| ADDERTON 43                   | ALLUM, MARGARET 103     |



ALLUN, BENJ'A 11  
 AMBROSE 106  
 AMBROSE, LLOYD 106  
 ANDERECK, PAUL 98, 167  
 ANDERSON, 97  
 ANDERSON, BENEDICK 123  
 ANDERSON, ELEANDER PENELOPE 122  
 ANDERSON, H. L., MRS. 63  
 ANDERSON, IMOGENE (GENE) HORN  
 63  
 ANDERSON, L.D. 114  
 ANDERSON, MARY 114  
 ANDERSON, NANCY ANN 123  
 ANDERSON, RUTH E. 54, 63, 106  
 ANDREWS 116  
 ANDREWS, CAPTAIN 117  
 ANDREWS, MATTHEW P. 114  
 ANKENY 63  
 ANLAMT, SEARY 139  
 ANN (NEGRO) 119  
 ANSLOE, JOHN 101  
 ARNOLD, ANDREW 24  
 ASHFORD 34  
 ASHFORD, MICHAEL 34  
 ATCHESON, MARY CONER 139  
 ATTWOOD, GEORGE 152  
 AUSTIN, WILLIAM 47  
 BADEN 80  
 BAILEY, JANE 49  
 BAILYN, BERNARD 91  
 BAKER, MARY 12, 14  
 BALDWIN 63  
 BALL 34  
 BALL, BARBARA ELLEN 61  
 BALL, JAMES 7, 61  
 BALL, JOHN SIMPSON 34  
 BALL, JOSEPH 139  
 BALL, WALTER 7, 61  
 BALL, WALTER V. 61  
 BALLATT, CHARLES 46  
 BALLS 7  
 BALLUTE 149  
 BALLUTE, EDWARD GEORGE 149  
 BALTROTSKY, MARIANNE UHLER 40  
 BANES, CHRISTOPHER 12  
 BANKES, GEORGE 87  
 BANKS, GEORGE 88  
 BAPTISTYLER, JOHN 121  
 BARATT, ALEXAND'R 138  
 BARBADDOES (NEGRO) 119  
 BARBOZA, BARBARA 59  
 BARNES, (AUTHOR) 7, 69, 89, 171  
 BARNES, COMFORT 135  
 BARNES, DONALD RAY 138  
 BARNES, R. 7  
 BARNWELL 149  
 BARRATT, ANN 137  
 BARRATT, ANNE 137  
 BARRATT, JOHN 138  
 BARRETT, ANN 138  
 BARRETT, ANNE 137  
 BARRETT, JOHN 138, 139  
 BARTON, SUSANNA 135  
 BARTON, WILLIAM 14  
 BASKETT, JOHN 94  
 BATCHER, OLIVE 43  
 BATEMAN, ISHMAEL 155  
 BATEMAN, JO'N 152  
 BATEMAN, JOHN 152  
 BATEMAN, MARY 155  
 BATEMAN, MARY BOYD 152, 155  
 BATTERMAN, MARY BOYD 152  
 BATTS, HUMPHREY 121  
 BATTS, MARY TYLER 121  
 BAXTER 6, 26  
 BAYLEY, BEATRICE 125  
 BAYNE FAMILY 23  
 BEAGLE, JOSEPHINE 55, 95  
 BEAGLE, JOSEPHINE D. 147  
 BEALL 34, 80, 114, 174  
 BEALL, ALEX'R 153  
 BEALL, CHA. 10  
 BEALL, CHARLES 10, 12  
 BEALL, ELEANOR 34  
 BEALL, HORATIO 34  
 BEALL, JAMES 34, 68, 69  
 BEALL, JAMES JR. 34  
 BEALL, JAMES SR. 34  
 BEALL, JEREMIAH 34  
 BEALL, JOHN 34  
 BEALL, JOHN ADAMSON 174  
 BEALL, JOSEPH 34  
 BEALL, JOSIAH 34  
 BEALL, LINDA T. 97  
 BEALL, MARGARET 34  
 BEALL, MARION E. 44, 78, 156,  
 174  
 BEALL, MARTHA 34  
 BEALL, NARCISSA WILSON 174  
 BEALL, NATHANIEL 34  
 BEALL, PEGGY FREE 43  
 BEALL, RACHEL 34  
 BEALL, ROBERT 34  
 BEALL, SARAH 34  
 BEALL, SARAH PEARCE 34  
 BEALL, ZEPHANIAH 34  
 BEAN 80, 149  
 BEAN, WILLIAM 12  
 BEANES, CHARLES 11  
 BEANES, CHRISTOPHER 11, 12  
 BEANES, CRISTOPHER 12  
 BEANES, WM. 11  
 BEANS, CHRISTOPHER 11, 12  
 BEASLEY, MARION R. 5  
 BEASLEY, NEEVA S. 5  
 BEATON 4  
 BEAVAN, WILL'M 170  
 BEAVEN, CHARLES 88  
 BEAVEN, ELIZABETH 135  
 BEAVEN, WILLIAM 170  
 BECKETT 70  
 BECKETT, REBECCA 70  
 BELL 43  
 BELLS, CHARLES 87  
 BELT 114  
 BELT, ANNE 29  
 BELT, CHARITY 28  
 BELT, ELIZABETH TYDINGS 29  
 BELT, HUMPHRY 29  
 BELT, JOHN 29

BELT, JOS. 68  
 BELT, JOSEPH 10, 68  
 BELTZ, GEORGE 33  
 BENNER 116  
 BENNETT, MARY ANN 14  
 BENNETT, RICHARD 89  
 BENNETT, RICHARD, GOV. 14  
 BENNETT, SUSANNA 89  
 BENNETT, SUSANNA MARIA 89  
 BERLINER, HENRY A. 163  
 BERRY 80, 158  
 BERRY, BENJ 88  
 BERRY, BENJ'A, SENR. 67  
 BERRY, BENJAM'N 87  
 BERRY, BENJAMIN 87, 88  
 BERRY, JEREMIAH 87, 88  
 BERRY, JEREMY 88  
 BERRY, MARY 87, 88  
 BERRY, VERLINDA 87, 88  
 BERTRAND, PHILIP J. 79  
 BERTRANG, PHILIP J. 77  
 BIGELOW, PATRICIA 157  
 BIGG, WM. 11  
 BIGGER, JOHN 89  
 BIGGER, JOHN, COL. 89  
 BILLOPH, R. C. 151  
 BIRCH, ALEE OWIN 103  
 BIRCH, FRANCIS 103  
 BIRCH, HESTER 103  
 BIRCH, JOHN 103  
 BISHOP 165  
 BLACK, WILLIAM JOHN 48  
 BLACKBURN, MARTHA 124  
 BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 67  
 BLACKMORE, EWART W. 174  
 BLAIR, JOHN 166  
 BLANCHARD 80  
 BLANDFORD, MARY 135  
 BOARMAN, JANE EDELEN 135  
 BOARMAN, MARY 134  
 BOARMAN, THOMAS JAMES 135  
 BOEN, BETY DORSETT 120  
 BOEN, EALISIBETH 119  
 BOEN, ELISIBETH DORSETT 119  
 BOEN, JOHN JR. 119  
 BOES, JOHN JR. 119  
 BOHANNON 63  
 BOOKER 6  
 BOON, JNO. 11  
 BOON, JOHN 11  
 BOONE, AMANDA ANN 122  
 BOONE, CHARLES 134  
 BOONE, ELIZABETH BEAVEN 135  
 BOONE, ELIZABETH HOWARD 123  
 BOONE, JAMES (JESSE) 122  
 BOONE, JOHN 12, 123, 135  
 BOONE, LOUISA NORRIS 122  
 BOONE, MARY BOARMAN 134  
 BOONE, MILDRED EDELEN 124  
 BOONE, WALTER 124  
 BOOTH, ROBERT 138  
 BORDLEY, LT. 87  
 BOSSMAN, SCHUYLER C. 53  
 BOULTON, HENRY 138  
 BOWEN, ELIZABETH 47

BOWEN, JOHN 47, 48  
 BOWERS, JOHN 47  
 BOWIE 6, 26, 80  
 BOWIE (AUTHOR) 103  
 BOWIE, EFFIE 88  
 BOWLES, JAMES 86  
 BOWLES, JANE (LOWE) 86  
 BOWLING, CATHERINE JOHNSON 123  
 BOWLING, ELEANOR B. HUTCHENS 123  
 BOWLING, ELIZABETH JOHNSON 122  
 BOWLING, FRANCIS (FRANK) 122  
 BOWLING, GARTH E. JR. 117  
 BOWLING, HARRIETT ANN 122  
 BOWLING, JOHN 124, 134, 135  
 BOWLING, MARY GREEN 124, 134, 135  
 BOWLING, MARY LANGWORTH 135  
 BOWLING, NANCY ANNE  
 BOWLING, ROBERT 123  
 BOWLING, THOMAS 123, 124, 135  
 BOYD, ABRAHAM 152, 155  
 BOYD, ABRAM 155  
 BOYD, CHARLES 152, 155  
 BOYD, DEBORAH 155  
 BOYD, ELIZABETH 155  
 BOYD, ISAAC 152, 155  
 BOYD, JO'N 152  
 BOYD, JOHN 152, 153, 155  
 BOYD, MARTHA 152, 155  
 BOYD, MARY 152, 153, 155  
 BOYER, 97  
 BRACE, CHARLES LORING 100  
 BRADFORD, JOHN 169  
 BRADSHAW, EDWARD 170  
 BRADSHAW, MARY 170  
 BRAILSFORD 4  
 BRAMBAUGH, G. M. 7  
 BRAMELL, JAMES 121  
 BRASHEAR 158  
 BRASHEAR, ROBERT 158  
 BRASHEAR, ROBERT SAMUEL 158  
 BRASHEARS 106  
 BRASHEARS, ANN ROBERTS 106  
 BRASHEARS, ANNE LAMBETH 106  
 BRASHEARS, FANNY LAMBETH 106  
 BRASHEARS, JESSE 106  
 BRASHEARS, MARY MILLIKEN 106  
 BRASHEARS, WAYMACKE 106  
 BRASHSEARS, LEVI 106  
 BRASHUR, THOMAS 168  
 BRASSEURE, THOMAS 168  
 BRATTIN, RICHARD D. 6, 34  
 BRAUN, RUBY V. 106  
 BREngle, FRANCES 147  
 BREngle-POOLE, BETTE 33  
 BRENT 114  
 BRENT, GILES 29  
 BRENT, KATHERINE 14  
 BRENT, MARY KITTAMAGUND 29  
 BRETON, MARY NABBS 30  
 BRETON, WILLIAM 30  
 BRETTON, MARY 15  
 BREWER, C. G. 84  
 BREWER, JOHN 136  
 BREWER, JOSEPH 135



BRIAN, JACK, DOCTOR 117  
 BRIDGES, DR. 145  
 BRIDGES, EDWARD C. 146  
 BRISCOE, ELIZABETH DuBOIS 30  
 BRISCOE, JOHN I, DR. 30  
 BRISCOE, JOHN II, DR. 30  
 BRISCOE, PHILIP, COL. 14  
 BROADSTON, DON 174  
 BROADSTON, JO 174  
 BROOK, THOS., JR. 153  
 BROOKE, ANN 12  
 BROOKE, CLEMENT 102  
 BROOKE, LEONARD 120  
 BROOKE, MARY BAKER 12  
 BROOKE, ROBERT 12  
 BROOKE, ROBERT, REV. 14  
 BROOKE, SARAH 171  
 BROOKE, THO. 169  
 BROOKE, THO., JR. 153  
 BROOKE, THOMAS GENTLEMAN 171  
 BROOKE, THOMAS HDN. 171  
 BROOKE, THOMAS, JR. 121, 154,  
 170, 171  
 BROOKE, THOMAS JUNR. 153  
 BROOKE, THOS. 138, 169, 170  
 BROOKE, THOS., ESQR 171  
 BROOKE, THOS., JR. 118, 119, 137,  
 138, 139, 153, 154, 155, 168,  
 169, 171  
 BROOKES, THOS., JR. 171  
 BROSSMAN, SCHUYLER C. 53  
 BROWN, JACK D. 117  
 BROWN, (AUTHOR) 4  
 BROWN, AMY 123  
 BROWN, ANN PAXTON 98, 129,  
 132, 145  
 BROWN, ANNA COTTON 123  
 BROWN, ELEANOR (ELLEN) 124  
 BROWN, ELISE MONTEGOMERY 34  
 BROWN, FRANCIS JARBOE 124, 134  
 BROWN, JAMES H. 34  
 BROWN, JOAN C. 54  
 BROWN, JOHN 123  
 BROWN, MARK 67  
 BROWN, PAUL DENNIS 117  
 BROWN, PETER 124, 134  
 BROWN, WILLIAM D. 116  
 BROWN, WILLIAM D., CAPTAIN 116  
 BROWN, WM. D., CAPT. 117  
 BRUBAKER 147  
 BRUMBAUGH, (AUTHOR) 89  
 BRUMBAUGH, G. M. 7  
 BRUSHIER, SAMUEL SR. 148  
 BRYAN, ELEANOR 134, 135  
 BRYAN, ELINOR 124  
 BRYAN, HENRY 134, 135  
 BUCHANAN, GEORGE 84  
 BUCHANAN, LOREN 4, 26  
 BULLETT, CHARLES 46  
 BURCH, EASTER 102  
 BURCH, ELIZABETH 102  
 BURCH, FRANCIS 102  
 BURCH, JOHN 102  
 BURCH, MARY 102  
 BURGELIN, BETTY G. 156  
 BURGESS, ELIZABETH A. 43, 97  
 BURGESS 34  
 BURGESS, CLARKE 34  
 BURGESS, MORDICAI 34  
 BURGESS, WILLIAM, COL. 15  
 BURK, JOHN 46  
 BURK, MARY 46  
 BURKE, JOHN 46, 48  
 BURKE, RICHARD 48  
 BURNHAM, GABRIEL 120, 121  
 BURNHAM, JOHN 120  
 BURT 43  
 BURTT 43  
 BURTT, LES 43  
 BUSEY, CHARLES 67  
 BUSEY, EDWARD 67  
 BUSEY, JOHN 67  
 BUSEY, JOSHUA 67  
 BUSEY, PAUL 67, 69  
 BUSEY, SAMUEL 67  
 BUSEY, SARAH 67  
 BUSEY, SARAH WHIPPS 69  
 BUSEY, SUSANNAH 69  
 BUSSEY, GEORGE 121  
 BUSSY, GEORGE 118  
 BUTLER, E. H. 62  
 BUTLER, RUPERT 118  
 BUTLER, ROSANNE THAISS 41  
 BUTLER, RUPERT 12  
 BYD, CHARLES 155  
 CADELL 82  
 CADELL FAMILY 84  
 CADELL, AGNES BERTHA 82  
 CADLE 82  
 CADLE FAMILY 82, 84  
 CADLE, ALICE V. PILES 82  
 CADLE, BERTIE 83  
 CADLE, ELIZ. LILLIE 83  
 CADLE, FRANCIS A. 83  
 CADLE, FRANK 83  
 CADLE, FRANK A. 83  
 CADLE, GEORGE W. 82  
 CADLE, J. W. 84  
 CADLE, JAMES R. 82  
 CADLE, JOHN W. 82, 83, 84  
 CADLE, JOHN WILLIAM 82  
 CADLE, JOSEPH E. 83  
 CADLE, JOSIE E. 83  
 CADLE, LILLIE 84  
 CADLE, LILLIE E. 83  
 CADLE, LILY E. 82  
 CADLE, LOUISA T. 83  
 CADLE, LOUISA THERESA 82, 83  
 CADLE, MARY B. 83  
 CADLE, MARY BERTIE 83  
 CADLE, MARY O. 83  
 CADLE, NAOMI EMMA 84  
 CADLE, "OMIE" 83, 84, 85  
 CADLE, RENA 82  
 CADLE, RENA Y. 82  
 CALVERT, MARY 29  
 CANDLAND, JOYCE 95  
 CANNAMELA, PAUL J., MRS. 173  
 CARL 165  
 CARLBERG, NANCY E. 22



CARLBERG, NANCY ELLEN 78  
 CARNEY, BLESIA 137  
 CARNEY, ELIAH 137  
 CARRICK, ALTHEA R. 63  
 CARRICK, ROSS A. 63  
 CARROLL, CHARLES 139  
 CARROLL 172  
 CARROLL 6, 34  
 CARROLL, CHARLES 34, 139, 155  
 CARROLL, CHARLES, DOCTOR 139  
 CARROLL, DR. 152, 155  
 CARROLL, ELIZABETH JANE 34  
 CARROLL, JAMES WASHINGTON 34  
 CARROLL, JOHN, REV. 9  
 CARROLL, MATILDA 34  
 CARROLL, WHITNEY 34  
 CASH, ELIZABETH 89  
 CASSADY, MICHAEL 16, 52  
 CASTEL, EDMON 169  
 CASTEL, EDMOND 169  
 CASTELLI, ANGELO 23  
 CAUL, SUNSHINE HILL 173  
 CAWLEY, STEPHEN 102  
 CECIL 158  
 CECIL, JOHN 158  
 CECIL, SAMUEL 158  
 CERBADES (NEGRO) 119  
 CESAR (NEGRO) 86  
 CHADSEY, ELIZAELENDER 115  
 CHADSEY, MARY TREACY 115  
 CHAPMAN, THOMAS 14  
 CHARLES (NEGRO) 47  
 CHERICH, GEORGE 165  
 CHEROKEE INDIANS 53  
 CHEW FAMILY 40, 147  
 CHEW, JOHN 40  
 CHEW, JOSEPH 40  
 CHEW, WALTER S., LT. 116  
 CHEYNEY, ANN 29  
 CHEYNEY, CHARITY 29  
 CHEYNEY, RICHARD 29  
 CHILDS, MARTHA 174  
 CHILLINGWORTH, WM. 154  
 CHILTON, ELIZABETH 123  
 CHILTON, ELIZABETH FOUCHE 123  
 CHILTON, JOSHUA 123  
 CHUBBARD, RICHARD 101  
 CHURCH, GEORGE 165  
 CISLEY (NEGRO) 48  
 CLAGETT 174  
 CLAGETT, ELIZABETH 174  
 CLAGETT, JOHN 88  
 CLAGETT, THOMAS, CAPT. 88  
 CLAGETT, JOHN 88  
 CLARK 158  
 CLARK, DOLLY 64  
 CLARK, HENRIETTA 135  
 CLARK, JOSEPH 134, 158  
 CLARK, MARY 134  
 CLARK, RAYMOND B. 57  
 CLARK, RAYMOND B. JR 60  
 CLARKE, ANNE 124  
 CLARVO, ANN 121  
 CLARVO, BRIDGET 121  
 CLARVO, FRAN, 121  
 CLARVO, FRANCES 120  
 CLARVO, FRANCIS 121  
 CLARVO, JOHN 121  
 CLAYLAND 149  
 CLAYTON 174  
 CLAYTON, RALPH 165  
 CLAYTON, TABITHA 174  
 CLEMENT, MR. 137  
 CLEVELY, THOMAS 14  
 CLITES 165  
 CLOYD, ROBERT 89  
 CLYD, ROBERT 86  
 CLYD, ROBT. 86  
 COALE, COMFORT 142  
 COCKSHUTT, JANE 15  
 COCKSHUTT, REV'D. MR. 170  
 COLDHAM, PETER 22  
 COLDHAM, PETER WILSON 13  
 COLE, EDWARD 29  
 COLE, HONORA 29  
 COLE, ROBERT 29  
 COLE, ROBERT, CAPT. 15  
 COLE, SUSANNAH 29  
 COLLETTA, JOHN 60, 98, 167  
 COLLIER, CHARLES 118  
 COLLIER, FRANCIS 118, 121  
 COLLINS, ANN JOHNSON 44  
 COLLINS, CAROL 18  
 COLLINS, MARY 135  
 COLSON 151  
 COLSON, ANNA L. 150  
 COLSON, DAVID B. 150  
 COLSON, ELWOOD J. 150  
 COLSON, ELWOOD J., JR. 150  
 COLSON, ETHEL E. 150  
 COLSON, EVELYN E. 150  
 COLSON, EVELYN M. 150  
 COLSON, GEORGE W. 150  
 COLSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON 150  
 COLSON, HATTIE 150  
 COLSON, HATTIE VERMILLION 150  
 COLSON, LAURA ANNA 150  
 COLSON, MARTHA E. 150  
 COLSON, MARY 150  
 COLSON, MARY VIRGINIA 150  
 COLSON, MRS. 151  
 COLSON, RICHARD 150  
 COLSON, SAMUEL J. 150  
 COLSON, SAMUEL TILDEN 150  
 COLSON, THOMAS HENDRICKS 150  
 COLSON, WADE 150  
 COLSON, WADE H. 150  
 COLSON, WADE HAMPTON 150  
 COLSTON SEE COLSON  
 COLSTON 150  
 COLSTON, THOMAS 150  
 CONER, ANN 139  
 CONER, ELIZABETH 139  
 CONER, MARY 138, 139  
 CONER, RICHARD 138, 139  
 CONER, RICHARD, SEARN'R 138  
 CONER, RICHARD, SR. 138  
 CONER, SARAH 139  
 CONER, THOMAS 138, 139  
 CONLEY, AVLYN 114

CONLEY, AVLYN D., MRS. 70  
 CONNAR SEE CONER  
 CONNAR, MARY 139  
 CONNAR, RICHARD 139  
 CONNELLY 54  
 CONNELLY, JOHN 54  
 CONNER 139  
 CONTEE, DR. 162  
 CONTEE, JOHN 51, 89  
 CONTEE, JOHN, CAPT. 51  
 CONTEE, MARY 89  
 CONWAY, CAMERON 62  
 CONWAY, EMILY DYKES 63  
 CONWAY, EMILY F. 62  
 CONWAY, EMILY FRANCES 62  
 CONWAY, FRANKLIN 62  
 CONWAY, JESSIE 62  
 CONWAY, LELAH 62  
 CONWAY, MARTIN F. 62, 63  
 CONWAY, MILDRED 63  
 CONWAY, MR. 63  
 CONWAY, MRS. 62, 63  
 CONWAY, NELLIE 62  
 CONWAY, WM. DORSEY 62  
 COOK, ELEANOR 39, 161  
 COOK, ROBERT 46  
 COOKE 80  
 COOKMAN, GEORGE EDDY 50  
 COONEY 165  
 CORDELL, JOHN 102  
 COTTON, ANNA 123  
 COTTON, JANE BALDWIN 10, 46, 67,  
 86, 101, 118, 136, 152, 168  
 COTTON, JOHN RALPH 134  
 COTTON, NANCY SCOTT 124  
 COTTON, NATHANAL 124  
 COTTON, SUSANNA SMITH 134  
 COTTRELL, GALE A. 174  
 COULTON, J. 101, 154  
 COULTON, JOHN 101, 154  
 COURTS, JOHN 102  
 COUZANTINO, CHARLOTTE 24, 59  
 91, 100, 111  
 COUZENTINO, CHARLOTTE TAMES 24  
 COVINGTON, LEVIN 87, 153  
 COX, CLAYTON R. 66  
 COX, PHYLLIS 23, 24, 33, 40, 71  
 82, 161, 175  
 COX, PHYLLIS A. LUSKEY 82  
 COX, PHYLLIS L. 64  
 CRABB 114  
 CRABB, RALPH 168  
 CRACRAFT, JOHN 121  
 CRAFT 134  
 CRAIG 43  
 CRAMER, BILL 146, 161  
 CRAMER, PAT 146, 161  
 CRAMER, PATRICIA 71  
 CRAMER, PATRICIA PARKER 3, 116  
 CRAMER, WILLIAM S. 31  
 CRAMMER, ROBERT 43  
 CRAMPTON, HENRY 68  
 CRANFORD, JAMES 170  
 CRANFORD, JOHN 170  
 CRAVEN 158  
 CRAVEN, JANE 134, 158  
 CRAYCROFT, CLEMENT 120  
 CRAYCROFT, IGNATIUS 120  
 CRAYCROFT, JANE 120  
 CRAYCROFT, JND. 120  
 CRAYCROFT, JOHN 120  
 CROFT 134  
 CROMPTON, HENRY 68  
 CROMWELL 80  
 CROSBY, JOHN F. 104  
 CROSS 43  
 CROSS, JAMES 119  
 CROWLEY, SGT. 117  
 CULLEN 156  
 CULLEN JOHN 156  
 CULLENS 114  
 CULVER 106  
 CULVER, BENJAMIN 106  
 CULVER, CATHERINE 123  
 CULVER, HENRY 106  
 CULVER, LINNIE PIERCE 106  
 CULVER, MARY 124  
 CULVER, PERMELIA SEGUR JONES  
 106  
 CULVER, WILLIAM 124  
 CUMBERLAND, JAMES 169, 171  
 CUMBERLAND, JOHN 169, 171  
 CUMBERLAND, WILLIAM 169, 171  
 CUSICK 117  
 CUSICK, ANN 116  
 CUSICK, FREDERICK 116  
 D'AMATO, IRENE 55, 131  
 DARBEYSHIRE 80  
 DARCY, EDWARD 54  
 DARCY, ELIZABETH 54  
 DARCY, HANAH PEACOCK 54  
 DARCY, HANNAH PEACOCK 54  
 DARCY, JOHN 54  
 DARCY, WILLIAM EDWARD 54  
 DARE, JAMES 14  
 DARNALL 158  
 DARNALL, EDWARD 158  
 DARNALL, HENRY 102  
 DARNALL, HENRY, COL. 14  
 DARNALL, JOHN 89, 158  
 DARNALL, MARY CALVERT 29  
 DARNALL, SUSANNA BENNETT 89  
 DARNALL, PHILIP 29  
 DARNELL, SANDRA 158  
 DAUSON, NIKLIS 10  
 DAVIES, JONATHAN 120  
 DAVIES, MARY 171  
 DAVIS 54  
 DAVIS, LUDOWICK 54  
 DAVIS, LUDWICK 54  
 DAVIS, MARY 171  
 DAWSON 149  
 DAWSON, EDWARD 11, 103  
 DAWSON, JAMES 103  
 DAWSON, JOHN 103, 123  
 DAWSON, MARGARET 103  
 DAWSON, MARGARET ALLUM 103  
 DAWSON, MARY 103  
 DAWSON, MARY HAGAN 123  
 DAWSON, NANCY ANNE 123

DAWSON, NICHOLAS 12  
 DEAKINS, JOHN 11  
 DEAN, CYNTHIA 125  
 DEAN, MARY ANNE 43  
 DEAVER 18  
 DEAVER, SARAH 18  
 DEAVER, STEPHEN 18  
 DEHARTE 4  
 DELAUDER 43  
 DELLOW 4  
 DELORENZO 106  
 DeLORENZO, LOUISE D. 106  
 DEMPSEY 6  
 DENISON, 97  
 DENNISON, JOHN L. 44  
 DENT, THOMAS, COL. 14  
 DENT, WILLIAM 139  
 DENTON. MR. 139, 152  
 DESHAY 157  
 DEVANE 97  
 DICKASON, HENRY 171  
 DICKASON, JOHN 171  
 DICKASON, THOMAS 171  
 DICKENSON, FRANCIS CLARVO 120  
 DICKENSON, ISABELLA 12  
 DICKERSON, BENEDICT ALEXANDER  
 122  
 DICKERSON, DONALD S. 122  
 DICKERSON, ELEANDER P. ANDERSON  
 122  
 DICKERSON, ELIZABETH 169  
 DICKERSON, GEORGE 122  
 DICKERSON, GERALD T. 122  
 DICKERSON, HENRY 169  
 DICKERSON, HERBERT A. 134  
 DICKERSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER 122  
 DICKERSON, LAWRENCE ALEX. 122  
 DICKERSON, JOHN 122  
 DICKERSON, MARY ADELAIDE ROGERS  
 122  
 DICKERSON, MARY KATE SHEHAN 122  
 DICKERSON, PATRICK L. 122  
 DICKERSON, THERESA ANN SIMMS 122  
 DICKERSON, THERESA ANN SIMS 122,  
 134  
 DICKERSON, THOMAS 169  
 DICKESON, ELIZABETH 169  
 DICKESON, HENRY 169  
 DICKESON, JN O. 169  
 DICKESON, THOMAS 169  
 DICKINSON, HENRY 171  
 DICKINSON, ELEANDER P. ANDERSON  
 122  
 DICKINSON, FRANCIS CLARVO 121  
 DICKINSON, GEORGE 122  
 DICKINSON, ISABELLA 12  
 DICKINSON, JOHN 171  
 DICKINSON, MARY 171  
 DICKINSON, SUSHANAH SARATT 171  
 DICKINSON, THOMAS 171  
 DIEDERICK, 97  
 DIGGES, HENRY 86  
 DIGGES, SUSANNAH MARIA 86  
 DIGGES, WILLIAM 102  
 DIGGS, CHARLES 89  
 DIGGS, JANE 89  
 DIGGS, SUSANNA MARIA LOWE 89  
 DIGGS, SUSANNAH MARY (LOWE) 86  
 DIGGES, WILLIAM 138  
 DIKERSON, HERBERT A. 122  
 DISBROW, BENJ'N 152  
 DISTROW, BENJ'N 152  
 DIXON, JAMES 85  
 DIXON, WALTER 85  
 DOGETT, JACOB 28  
 DOGGETT, MARY 28  
 DOGGETT, MILLER 28  
 DOGGETT, OLIVIA 28  
 DOGGETT, SUSANNAH 28  
 DOREY, P. 101  
 DOREY, PHILIP 46  
 DORSET, ANN 48  
 DORSET, ANNE 47  
 DORSET, JOHN 46  
 DORSET, MARY 47  
 DORSET, THOMAS 119  
 DORSETT, ANN 119, 120, 121  
 DORSETT, ANNE 47  
 DORSETT, EISIBETH 119  
 DORSETT, JOHN 46, 47, 48  
 DORSETT, MARY 47, 119  
 DORSETT, MERY 119, 120  
 DORSETT, SARAH 119, 120  
 DORSETT, THOMAS 119  
 DORSETT, THOS. 119  
 DORSEY, PHILIP 46  
 DOSO, EDWARD 102  
 DOSO, MARGRAT 102  
 DOSON, EDWARD 102, 103  
 DOSON, EDWARD, JR. 103  
 DOSON, JAMES 103  
 DOSON, JOHN 103  
 DOSON, MARGARET 103  
 DOSON, MARGARET ALLUM 103  
 DOSON, MARGRAT 102  
 DOSON, MARY 103  
 DOSWELL, THELMA 127, 156, 164  
 DOUGHERTY 6  
 DOUGHERTY, DANIEL 117  
 DOVE 158  
 DOVE, MARY 135, 158  
 DOWDEN 18, 34  
 DOWDEN, ESTHER 34  
 DOWDEN, JOHN 18, 34  
 DOWDEN, MARY GORE 18  
 DOWDEN, NATHANIEL 34  
 DOWDEN, SUSANNA 34  
 DOWELL 158  
 DOWELL, CHARITY 158  
 DOWNING, TIMOTHY 102  
 DOWNS 158  
 DOWNS, SARAH (SALLY) 158  
 DOWNS, SARAH 134  
 DOWNS, SARAH ROBINS 12  
 DOYNE 149  
 DOYNE, BARBARA 29  
 DOYNE, JOSHUA 29  
 DOYNE, MARY 29  
 DRANE, ANTHON' 103  
 DRANE, ANTHONY 103, 154, 155

DRANE, ELIZABETH 154  
 DRANE, JAMES 154  
 DRANE, THOMAS 154  
 DRAPER (MANUSCRIPTS) 140  
 DuBOIS, ELIZABETH 30  
 DUCKETT, ISSAC, DR. 51  
 DUCKETT, RICH'D 67, 153  
 DUCKETT, RICHARD 48, 168  
 DULANY, D. 121, 139, 152, 154  
 DULLANY, THOMAS 119, 120  
 DUMAIS, PAT 55  
 DUMAIS, PATRICIA 175  
 DUNGAN, RUTH EVANS 32, 33  
 DUNMEAD 174  
 DUNMEAD, HENRY 174  
 DUNMEAD, JOHN 174  
 DUNN, TERRY 133  
 DUNNINGTON, 149  
 DUNNINGTON, CHARLES 161  
 DUNNINGTON, CHARLES EDGAR, SR.  
     149  
 DUNSMORE 165  
 DURDIN, THOMAS 137  
 DUTROW, GEORGE BALTUS 61  
 DUVAL, ELIZABETH JACOBS 134  
 DUVAL, MAREEN 134  
 DUVALL 70  
 DUVALL, ANARPY TARLETON 123  
 DUVALL, CHARLES 70  
 DUVALL, CHARLOTTE 142  
 DUVALL, COLEMORE 70  
 DUVALL, COMFORT COALE 142  
 DUVALL, DANIEL 70  
 DUVALL, ELISHA 70  
 DUVALL, ELIZABETH 28  
 DUVALL, ELIZABETH JACOB 28  
 DUVALL, ELIZABETH JACOBS 134  
 DUVALL, ELIZABETH MULLIKIN 28  
 DUVALL, GABRIEL 51  
 DUVALL, GRAFTON 70  
 DUVALL, JACOB 124  
 DUVALL, JEFF 70  
 DUVALL, JEFF ALAN 63  
 DUVALL, JEREMIAH 70  
 DUVALL, JOHN MILES 123  
 DUVALL, MAREEN 28, 29, 70, 134  
 DUVALL, MARSH MAREEN 70  
 DUVALL, MARY (POLLY) 123  
 DUVALL, REBECCA BECKETT 70  
 DUVALL, SAMUEL 28, 70  
 DUVALL, SUSANNAH 29  
 DUVALL, THOMAS 70  
 DUVALL, THOS. 63  
 DUVALL, WILLIAM L. 142  
 DUYER 63  
 DUYER, LINDA K. 63  
 DYER, COMFORT BARNES 135  
 DYER, ELIZABETH 124, 135  
 DYER, PATRICK 135  
 DYKES 62  
 DYKES, JAS S. 62  
 DYKES, JAS. SIMONETTE 62  
 DYKES, JOHN 62  
 DYKES, JULIA ANN 62  
 DYKES, MARGARET H. 62  
 DYKES, MARY CHARLOTTE 62  
 DYKES, THEO; EDWD 62  
 DYKES, THOS. M. 62  
 DYKES, THOS. MONTGOMERY 62  
 DYKES, WILLM, JR. 62  
 DYKES, WM., SR. 62  
 DYKES, WM. R. 62  
 DYKES, WM. RANDOLPH 62  
 EAKLEL, ARLENE H. 90  
 EARLY 80  
 EARLY FAMILY 64  
 EARLY, JAMES ALFRED 64  
 EARLY, JAS. ALONZO 64  
 EARLY, JOY 6, 64  
 EARLY, JOY ANN 80  
 EARLY, SARAH A. M. 64  
 EARLY, WM. H. 64  
 EARLY, WM. W., DR. 64  
 EBERT, REBECCA 42  
 EDELEN, CHRISTOPHER 135  
 EDELEN, ELIZABETH 15  
 EDELEN, JANE 135  
 EDELEN, JANE JONES 135  
 EDELEN, JOHN 124  
 EDELEN, MARY 123  
 EDELEN, MARY BLANDFORD 135  
 EDELEN, MILDRED 124  
 EDELEN, RICHARD 15  
 EDELEN, SARAH 124  
 EDELEN, THO. 102  
 EDELEN, THOMAS 102, 135  
 EDGELL, 97  
 EDMONDS, ARCHIBALD 139  
 EDMONSTON 106  
 EDMONSTON, MARY 106  
 EDMONSTONE 63  
 EDWARDS, JOHN 153  
 EGAN, CHARLES 139, 152  
 EGAN, ELEANER 152  
 EGAN, ELEANOR 139, 152, 155  
 EGAN, ELIANER 152  
 EGAN, ELIANOR 152  
 EGAN, ELINOR 152  
 EGAN, ELLINOR 139  
 EGGAN, CHARLES 139  
 EGGAN, ELLINOR 139  
 ELLIOTT, JOHN B. 50  
 ELLIOTT, JOHN R. 50  
 ELLIOTT, JOHN ROSS 50  
 ELLIOTT, RUTH E. 50  
 ELLIOTT, RUTH E. LEECH 50  
 ELLIOTT, RUTH ELIZABETH LEECH 51  
 ELLIS 44, 133  
 ELLIS, ANN HARBIN 49  
 ELLIS, JAMES 114, 133  
 ELLIS, JOHN BENNINGTON 133  
 ELLIS, JOSHUA 49  
 ELLIS, MARY HARBIN 49  
 ELLIS, MARY VEACH 114  
 ELLIS, MARY VEATCH 133  
 ELLIS, SAMUEL 49  
 EMERSON, ANN JANNETTE 114, 133  
 EMLER, JOHN D. 165  
 EMMINS (AUTHOR) 82  
 ENTWISLE, ELAINE 64

ERNEST, EUGENE P. 3, 129, 163  
 ETTINGER, MARY 140  
 EUBANKS 106  
 EUBANKS, MARY 106  
 EVANS, ELIZA. 121  
 EVANS, JOHN 10, 12, 118, 121  
 EVANS, SAML. 121  
 EVANS, SAMUEL 121  
 EVANS, THO. 169  
 EVANS, THOMAS 169  
 EVANS, THOMAS R. 32  
 EWELL, SOPHIA 15  
 EWING 149  
 FABAN, JOHN 120  
 FAGON, JOHN 120  
 FAIRFAX, ALBERT KIRBY 162  
 FAIRFAX, JOHN CONTEE 162  
 FAIRFAX, LORD 162  
 FAIRFAX, NICHOLAS, LORD 162  
 FAIRFAX, THOMAS, LORD 162  
 FALKNER, JOHN 86  
 FARLEY 6  
 FARQUAR, R. B. 7  
 FAUNCE 44  
 FEIG, GUIDO 173  
 FELTON 54, 70  
 FELTON, JOHN 54  
 FELTON, MARY ELLEN McHENRY 54  
 FELTON, THOMAS 70  
 FEW, GEORGIANE STEWART 158  
 FEW, RICHARD 7  
 FIELDS 135  
 FILBY (AUTHOR) 7  
 FILBY & MEYER (AUTHORS) 22, 77  
 FINNELL, ARTHUR LOUIS 27  
 FITZWATER 43  
 FLEET, ELIZABETH 69  
 FLETCHALL, THOMAS 46  
 FLINT, JOHN 169  
 FLORA (NEGRO) 48  
 FLOWERS, SARAH D. HARBIN 49  
 FLOWERS, WM. 49  
 FOGLE, PAUL 113  
 FORD 149  
 FORREST, JOSEPH, CAPTAIN 116  
 FOUCHÉ, ELIZABETH 123  
 FOWLER, WILLIAM 67  
 FRALEY 134  
 FRALEY, HENRY 31  
 FRALEY, SOLOMON 32  
 FRANCE, JOSEPH, REV. 50  
 FREACER, LENARD 119  
 FREASER 119  
 FREASER, LEONARD 119  
 FREET 165  
 FRENCH 80  
 FRESCO (AUTHOR) 69, 89  
 FREY SEE FRY  
 FREY, COLEMAN 54  
 FREY, HANNAH 54  
 FREY, MARY DARCY 54  
 FREY, NOAH 54  
 FREY, WILLIAM EDWARD 54  
 FRIEDLINE 63  
 FROHLICH, HENRICH 31  
 FROHLICH, VALENTIN 32  
 FRUTH, F. R. 7  
 FRY 149  
 FRY, COLEMAN 54  
 FRY, HANNAH 54  
 FRY, MARY DARCY 54  
 FRY, NOAH 54  
 FRY, WILLIAM EDWARD 54  
 FRYE, DANIEL WILTON 149  
 FULCHER, 97  
 GAGE 165  
 GALLOWAY, MARY LOU BELL 43  
 GALUSHA 80  
 GANTT, ANN WHITE 48  
 GANTT, ELIZABETH 46, 48  
 GANTT, ELIZAB[ETH] 46  
 GARD'R, JAMES 101  
 GARDINER, ELIZABETH 134  
 GARDINER, JAMES 101  
 GARDINER, JOHN 135  
 GARDINER, LUKE 86  
 GARDINER, SUSANNA BARTON 135  
 GARDNER, AMY BROWN 123  
 GARDNER, EADY 122  
 GARDNER, JAMES 101, 103  
 GARDNER, JOHN 123  
 GARDNER, MARY 101  
 GARDNER, SANDRA HILL 43  
 GARRET, LEONARD 28  
 GARRETT, ANNA GRIDER 28  
 GARRETT, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS 28  
 GARRETT, ELIZA JANE SIMMS 28  
 GARRETT, LEONARD 28  
 GARRETT, MARGARET GROVER 28  
 GARRETT, SUSAN ARMINTA 28  
 GARRETT, SUSAN CARLISLE GRIDER  
 28  
 GARRETT, WILLIAM HENRY 28  
 GARRETT, WILLIAM THOMAS 28  
 GARVISE, WILLIAM 103  
 GASPER, NICHOLAS 169  
 GATES 4  
 GATEWOOD, GLORIA V. 64  
 GATEWOOD, MRS. 64  
 GAYLOR, CLARENCE A. 114  
 GAYLOR, MARY ANDERSON 114  
 GAYLOR, SAMUEL 114  
 GERARD, SUSANNAH 15  
 GERARD, SUSANNAH SNOW 30  
 GERARD, THOMAS 30  
 GIBBS, JAMES 137, 138  
 GIBBS, JANE 138  
 GIBBS, MARY 137, 138  
 GIBBS, MARY ANN 138  
 GIBBS, PHILIP 137  
 GIBES, JAMES 137  
 GIBES, MARY 137  
 GIBES, PHILIP 137  
 GIBS, JAMES 138  
 GIBSON 44  
 GIBSON, JAMES 87  
 GILKEY 147  
 GILKEY, JOHN E. 147  
 GILL, ANNE 14  
 GILLESPIE 43

GING 6  
 GING, FRANCIS J. 6  
 GING, MARY E. 6  
 GIRLING, DIANA VERMILLION 54  
 GLENN FAMILY 33  
 GLOVER, WILLIAM 169  
 GODFREY, JOHN 171  
 GODFRY, JOHN 171  
 GODDMAN, MARGARET A. 64  
 GOLD, FRANK 97  
 GOLD, LYLA 97, 164  
 GOLDSBOROUGH (AUTHOR) 109, 117  
 GOLDSBOROUGH, W. W. 117  
 GOODRICH 174  
 GOODRICH, TABITHA P. 174  
 GOODRICK, ELIZABETH 29  
 GOODRICK, GEORGE 29  
 GOODRICK, MARY 28, 135  
 GOODRICK, ROBERT 15, 29  
 GOODWIN, JOHN 11  
 GORE 18, 34  
 GORE, MARY 18, 34  
 GOUGH, MARY 135  
 GOULD 80  
 GOVER, ELIZABETH DUVAL 28  
 GOVER, JOHN 28  
 GRACE (NEGRO) 136  
 GRADINER, ELIZABETH 135  
 GRAFAN, THOMAS 68  
 GRAIFAN, THOMAS 68  
 GRAISON, THOMAS 68  
 GREEN 43, 94  
 GREEN, CATHERINE 124  
 GREEN, ELIZABETH DYER 124, 135  
 GREEN, JAMES 102  
 GREEN, JAMES, JR. 124, 135  
 GREEN, MARY 124, 134, 135  
 GREENE, CHARITY HAGAN 135  
 GREENE, JAMES, SR. 135  
 GREENWELL FAMILY 156  
 GREGORY, ESTHER E. 18, 34  
 GRIDDER, ELIZABETH 28  
 GRIDER, ANNA 28  
 GRIDER, CHRISTOPHER 28  
 GRIDER, RACHAEL STEWART 28  
 GRIDER, SUSAN CARLISLE 28  
 GRIDER, THOMAS 28  
 GROVER, MARGARET 28  
 GROVES, JEAN W. 90  
 GRUNDSET, ERIC 58, 112  
 GRUNDSET, ERIC G. 27  
 GUNN, MARGRETT 170  
 GUSTIN 43  
 HAASE, ELIZABETH A. 64  
 HADDOCK, JAMES 101  
 HAEY, JAMES 119  
 HAEYS, DORSETT 119  
 HAGAN, ALLY (ALEGIA) 123  
 HAGAN, BENNETT 123  
 HAGAN, CHARITY 135  
 HAGAN, JAMES, SR. 124  
 HAGAN, MAGDELEN ANN 123  
 HAGAN, MARIA 122  
 HAGAN, MARY 123, 135  
 HAGAN, MONICA 124  
 HAGAN, MONICA JOHNSON 124  
 HAGAN, RANDOLPH 123  
 HAGAN, SARAH MUDD 124, 135  
 HAGAN, THOMAS, JR. 124, 135  
 HAGAN, THOMAS, SR. 135  
 HAGOE, MARY 15  
 HAGOE, THOMAS 15  
 HALE, R. WALLACE 77, 79  
 HALKMER, JOHN 86  
 HALL 18  
 HALL, ALEXANDER 18  
 HALL, BENJ'A 102, 103, 154  
 HALL, BENJAMIN 103  
 HALL, ELISHA 103, 170  
 HALL, ELIZABETH 101  
 HALL, EVALINE SUMMERS 64  
 HALL, FRANCIS 102, 103  
 HALL, JOSEPH 103, 170  
 HALL, MARY 102, 103  
 HALL, RICHARD 103  
 HALL, ROBERT 87, 101, 103  
 HALL, ROBERT LEE 64  
 HALL, ROBT 101  
 HALLADAY, LENARD 153  
 HALLSALL, RUTH 68  
 HALSALL, JOHN 68  
 HALSALL, RUTH 68  
 HAMBLETON, ANDREW 69  
 HAMBLETON, GAVIN 69  
 HAMELTON (SEE HAMBLETON)  
 HAMERSLEY, FRANCIS 9  
 HAMERSLEY, WILLIAM 9  
 HAMILTON, (SEE HAMELTON)  
 HAMILTON, AND'R 68  
 HAMILTON, ANDREW 10, 69  
 HAMILTON, ELIZABETH BLANCH 83  
 HAMILTON, GARVEN 69  
 HAMILTON, MARY 68, 69  
 HAMILTON, THOMAS 69  
 HANCOCK, 85  
 HANDLEY, HELEN M. 7, 61  
 HANEY, DOROTHY 107, 161  
 HANGER, MEADE 164  
 HANKINS, EDITH 22  
 HANNERS, WANDA GENEVIEVE 165  
 HANSON, JOHN 61  
 HANSON, MARGERY 156  
 HARBEN SEE HARBIN  
 HARBEN, EDWARD VILLERS 49  
 HARBIN FAMILY 49  
 HARBIN, ALICE 49  
 HARBIN, ANN 49  
 HARBIN, CASSANDRIA 49  
 HARBIN, DIANA 49  
 HARBIN, DORCAS 49  
 HARBIN, EDWARD VILLERS 49  
 HARBIN, EDWARD WILLIAM 49  
 HARBIN, ELEANOR 49  
 HARBIN, ELIAS 49  
 HARBIN, ELISHA 49  
 HARBIN, ELIZABETH 49  
 HARBIN, ELIZABETH RAY 49  
 HARBIN, GERRARD 49  
 HARBIN, JAMES 49  
 HARBIN, JANE BAILEY 49

HARBIN, JARRETT 49  
 HARBIN, JOHANNA 49  
 HARBIN, JOHN 49  
 HARBIN, JOSHUA 49  
 HARBIN, LIDIA 49  
 HARBIN, LUCY 49  
 HARBIN, MARGARET 49  
 HARBIN, MARY 49  
 HARBIN, MASSEY 49  
 HARBIN, RUTH HOSKENSON 49  
 HARBIN, SARAH D. 49  
 HARBIN, WILLIAM 49  
 HARDESTY 18  
 HARDESTY, MARTHA 18  
 HARDY 54  
 HARDY, ANNEY "BARBERY" 54  
 HARLAN, BENJAMIN A. 63  
 HARLAN, MILDRED CONWAY 63  
 HARMS, G. P. 7  
 HARMS, GRACE POWELL 61  
 HARPER, JOSEPHINE L. 140  
 HARRISON, ANN DORSETT 119  
 HARRIS 6, 39  
 HARRIS, ELIZ. 47  
 HARRIS, WILLARD 164  
 HARRIS, WILLARD JOSEPH 6  
 HARRIS, WILLIAM 47, 171  
 HARRISON 18  
 HARRISON, ANN DORSETT 119  
 HARRISON, BENJAMIN 18  
 HARRISON, BENONI 18  
 HARRISON, ELI 18  
 HARRISON, ELISHA 18  
 HARRISON, JOSEPH 18  
 HARRISON, MARY ANN 18  
 HARRISON, RHODA 18  
 HARRISON, SARAH 14, 18  
 HARRISON, THOMAS 18  
 HARRY, (NEGRO) 153  
 HARTZLER, DANIEL D. 93, 109,  
 112, 117, 129  
 HARVEY, JOHN 139  
 HARWOOD 80  
 HARWOOD, ELIZABETH 171  
 HARWOOD, RICHARD 171  
 HARWOOD, THOMAS 168  
 HASSELL 80  
 HATTON 80  
 HAWKINS, ELIZABETH 14  
 HAY 63  
 HAYDOCK (AUTHOR) 82  
 HAYES, MYRTLE S. 151  
 HAZLETT 147  
 HEAD, ANN 86, 87, 89, 101  
 HEAD, ANN (BIGGER ?) 89  
 HEAD, BIGGER 86, 89, 101  
 HEAD, CATHERINE 86  
 HEAD, CHARITY 86, 87, 89  
 HEAD, ELIZABETH 89  
 HEAD, ELIZABETH CASH 89  
 HEAD, JANE 89  
 HEAD, JOHN 89  
 HEAD, KATHERINE 86, 89  
 HEAD, KENDALL 89  
 HEAD, MARY 86, 89, 101  
 HEAD, WILLIAM 86, 87, 89  
 HEAD, WM. 87  
 HEARE 165  
 HEIGH, SAM'LL 101  
 HEIGHE, SAM'LL 101  
 HEISS, WILLARD 157  
 HEMAN 169  
 HENDRICKS 165  
 HENEERY, EDMOND 11  
 HENRICK, JOHN 46  
 HENRY, JOHN 137  
 HENRY, PATRICK 166  
 HEPBURN, PAT'R 154  
 HEPBURN, PATRICK 10, 11, 12, 46,  
 47, 48, 67, 68, 69, 86, 87, 88,  
 101, 102, 103, 118, 120, 154  
 HERBERT, JAMES 101  
 HERNDON 149  
 HERRICK, ANN 91  
 HESTER, C. L. 158  
 HEVENER 149  
 HEYERDAHL, VIRGINIA 24, 55, 59,  
 77, 91  
 HEYERDAHL, VIRGINIA ANN 24  
 HEYERDAHL, VIRGINIA S. 130  
 HIENTON (AUTHOR) 103  
 HIENTON, LOUISE 12  
 HILDENBRAND, 97  
 HILL 43  
 HILL, ANN 137  
 HILL, ANN CONER 139  
 HILL, CLEMENT 102, 137, 138,  
 152, 154  
 HILL, LON C. 173  
 HILLARY, THOS. 88  
 HINE, ELEZEBETH 137  
 HINE, ELIZABETH 137  
 HOCKER 149  
 HODGE, ROBERT 21, 27, 41  
 HODGE, ROBERT A. 37, 74, 75  
 HODGES, M. R. 7  
 HOEY, DORSETT 119  
 HOEY, JAMES 119  
 HOFFMAN, 97  
 HOGAN, MARY 135  
 HOGAN, THOMAS, SR. 135  
 HOGLUND, STEPHEN 132  
 HOLLIDAY 80  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, EDWARD 87  
 HOLLY, EASTER 102  
 HOLLY, ESTER BIRCH 102  
 HOLLY, HESTER BIRCH 103  
 HOLLY, JOHN 103  
 HOLLYDAY, LEONARD 47  
 HOLSIL, RUTH 46  
 HOLSILE, GEORGE 46  
 HOLSILL, GEORGE 46  
 HOLSILL, JOHN, JUNR. 46  
 HOLSILL, RUTH 46  
 HONEY 80  
 HOOK, VICKI 161  
 HOOK, VICTORIA 75  
 HOOKS FAMILY 3  
 HOOPER, HENRY, CAPT. 30  
 HOOPER, MARY 15

HOOPER, RICHARD 15  
 HOOPER, SARAH RYCROFT 30  
 HOOVER, J. EDGAR 161  
 HOPPER, DAVE 10  
 HOTALING, DONNA 76  
 HOWALL, W'M 47  
 HOWARD 158  
 HOWARD, ANNE CLARKE 124  
 HOWARD, ELIZABETH 123  
 HOWARD, NANCY 172  
 HOWARD, THOMAS 172  
 HOWARD, WILLIAM 124, 158  
 HOWELL, CHRISTIAN 47  
 HOWELL, JOHN 121  
 HOWELL, PAT DICKENSON 121  
 HOWELL, PAT DICKINSON 121  
 HOWELL, THOMAS 48  
 HOWELL, WILLIAM 47, 48  
 HUGHES 165  
 HUGHES, KARLYS K. FREET 165  
 HUNT, MR. 87, 88  
 HURLEY 149  
 HUSENBETH, F. C. 82  
 HUTCHENS, ELEANOR BROWN 123, 124  
 HUTCHENS, ELLEN BROWN 124  
 HYMEN, M., REV. 50  
 ICE, ELIZABETH TENNELLY 122  
 ICE, ELIZABETH THOMPSON 123  
 ICE, JESSIE 123  
 ICE, JOSEPHINE KELLY 122  
 ICE, NANCY ANNE DAWSON 123  
 ICE, ROBERT 123  
 ICE, THOMAS 122  
 IMMLER 165  
 INGRAM FAMILY 3  
 INTOCIO, MAUREEN 140  
 IRELAND, JN'O 170  
 IRELAND, JOHN 170  
 IUERS, JAMES 10  
 JACKSON, JACOB 47, 48  
 JACKSON, JANE 47  
 JACOB, ANN CHEYNEY 29  
 JACOB, ELIZABETH 28  
 JACOB, JOHN 29  
 JACOBS, ELIZABETH 134  
 JACOBS, MARIAN W. 131  
 JACOBUS, DONALD LINES 104  
 JAHNSON, MONICA 124  
 JAMES (NEGRO) 88, 120  
 JAMES, ELIZABETH 28  
 JAMES, ELIZABETH LASHLY 12  
 JAMES, JAMES 28  
 JAMES, THOMAS 12, 28  
 JAMESON, MARY 28  
 JAMESON, MARY DOYNE 29  
 JAMESON, THOMAS 29  
 JANE (NEGRO) 47, 67  
 JANES SEE JEANS AND JEANES  
 JANES 87, 89  
 JANES, ELIZABETH 123  
 JANES, JOHN, SR. 123  
 JANES, JOSEPH 142  
 JANES, MICHAEL 135  
 JANES, MARY COLLINS 135  
 JANES, WILLIAM 124  
 JARBOE, CHARLES 134, 135  
 JARBOE, FRANCIS 124, 134  
 JARBOE, HENRY 135  
 JARBOE, JOHN, COL. 15  
 JARBOE, MONICA JOY 135  
 JEANES SEE JEANS AND JANES  
 JEANES 87, 89  
 JEANES, ELIZABETH 87  
 JEANES, JOSEPH 87  
 JEANS SEE JEANES AND JANES  
 JEANS, ANN 87, 89  
 JEANS, EDW'D 87  
 JEANS, EDWARD 89  
 JEANS, JANE 89  
 JEANS, JOSEPH 87, 89, 142  
 JEANS, MARTHA 89  
 JEANS, MARY 87  
 JEANS, RUTH 89  
 JEANS, WILLIAM 87, 89  
 JEFFERSON, WELDON 87, 101  
 JEFFERSON, WELLDON 87  
 JEFFERSON, WILLDEN 87  
 JENES 89  
 JENKINS 70  
 JENKINS, ANN CLARVO 121  
 JENKINS, ANN SPAULDING 29  
 JENKINS, ENOCH 121  
 JENKINS, FRANCES 121  
 JENKINS, FRANCES WILSON 70  
 JENKINS, GEORGE 28  
 JENKINS, HENRIETTA 28  
 JENKINS, JOHN 70  
 JENKINS, MARY 107, 175  
 JENKINS, SUSANNAH COLE 29  
 JENKINS, THOMAS 15, 29  
 JENNINGS, ELISE 3, 107, 146,  
 161, 164  
 JENNINGS, ROBERT J. 125  
 JENNY'S INC. 125  
 JERVIS, MAGDALEN 101  
 JERVIS, WILLIAM 101  
 JOAN (NEGRO) 120  
 JOE (NEGRO) 47  
 JOHNSON 158, 165  
 JOHNSON, ANDREW 68  
 JOHNSON, ANN 12  
 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 12  
 JOHNSON, CATHERINE 123  
 JOHNSON, D. 84  
 JOHNSON, DOROTHY MILES 123  
 JOHNSON, ELEANOR 68  
 JOHNSON, ELIZABETH 12, 68, 69  
 122, 154  
 JOHNSON, FRANCIS 12  
 JOHNSON, JACOB 68  
 JOHNSON, JAMES 12, 154  
 JOHNSON, JOHN 68, 123, 124, 135,  
 158  
 JOHNSON, JOSEPH 12  
 JOHNSON, LEONARD 124, 134  
 JOHNSON, MARY ANN 68  
 JOHNSON, MARY DOVE 135  
 JOHNSON, MARY GLADYS 84  
 JOHNSON, MICKHALL 68  
 JOHNSON, MICKHALL 68



JOHNSON, ROBERT 12  
 JOHNSON, STEPHEN 68  
 JOHNSON, SUSANNA SEMMES 135  
 JOHNSON, SUSANNAH SEMMES 124  
 JOHNSTON, ANN 12  
 JOHNSTON, ANNE 12  
 JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN 11  
 JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH 11, 12  
 JOHNSTON, JAMES 11  
 JOHNSTON, JOSEPH 11  
 JOHNSTON, MARY 11  
 JOHNSTON, ROB'T 12  
 JOHNSTON, ROBERT 11, 12  
 JOHNSTONE 149  
 JONES 106, 111, 134  
 JONES, BENJ. 134  
 JONES, BENJAMIN 106  
 JONES, CALVIN L. 111  
 JONES, EDW'D 118, 138  
 JONES, EDWARD 121, 138, 139,  
 JONES, ELIZ'A 138  
 JONES, GEORGE L. D. 134  
 JONES, JAMES 137, 138  
 JONES, JANE 135  
 JONES, LEWIN 138  
 JONES, LINNIE PIERCE 134  
 JONES, MARY 170  
 JONES, MORGAN 111  
 JONES, OLIVE 26, 40, 111, 147  
 JONES, PERMELIA 134  
 JONES, PERMELIA J. SEGUR 106  
 JONES, PHILLIP 138  
 JONES, WILLIAM 138  
 JOY, MONICA 135  
 JUERS, JAMES 10  
 KADLE 82  
 KADLE FAMILY 84  
 KAISER 147  
 KAMINKOW, MARION J. 141  
 KARNB, KERMIT 16  
 KARR, VICKI LEE 125  
 KASHEY, EDWARD 89  
 KASS 165  
 KEADLE 82  
 KEADLE FAMILY 84  
 KEENE, RICHARD 88  
 KEMP 106  
 KEMP, DAN 106  
 KEMP, REUBEN 106  
 KENNEDY 164  
 KENT 149  
 KENT FAMILY 7  
 KEPLER 165  
 KERBY, LOUISA THERESA CADLE 82  
 KEY, MARGARET 138  
 KIDD 18  
 KIDD, MARGARET 18  
 KIDWELL 54, 158, 165  
 KIDWELL, BENJAMIN 54  
 KIDWELL, BENJAMIN, JR. 54  
 KIDWELL, ELIZABETH (LADYMER) 158  
 KIDWELL, GEORGE 158  
 KIDWELL, GEORGE LEONARD 158  
 KIDWELL, JOHN, JR. 54  
 KIDWELL, JOSIAH 54, 158  
 KIDWELL, JOSIAH, JR. 51  
 KIDWELL, LEONARD 158  
 KIDWELL, SAMUEL 54  
 KIMMEL 63  
 KIMREY, ANNE 40  
 KING 134  
 KING, KATHERINE 114  
 KING, KATHERINE ANN CULLEN 114  
 KING, KATHERINE C. 6, 43  
 KING, KATHERINE CULLEN 156  
 KING, RICHARD L. 6, 43  
 KING, TAFT 85  
 KING, VELMA 97  
 KINNARD, BEA 127  
 KIRKWOOD, JOHN 170, 171  
 KIRKWOOD, JN'O 170  
 KIT, EVA 165  
 KITTAMAGUND (BIG FEATHER), 30  
 KITTAMAGUND, EMPEROR 30  
 KITTAMAGUND, MARY 29  
 KLAPTHOR, MARGARET BROWN 117  
 KNATCHBULL, ROBERT 121  
 KNIGHT, MAUDE ELIZABETH 151  
 KNIGHT, VIOLA MAY 151  
 KNOPF, (PUBLISHER) 91  
 KNOTT, ELEANOR 15  
 KNOX, BARBARA 66  
 KNUSTULEB, ROBERT 121  
 KNUTSON, 97  
 KOLES, JUNE D. 165  
 KOLES, KARL E. 165  
 KOLLER, JACOB 61  
 KOLLER, MARY 61  
 KOMEDA, SENATOR 23  
 KOOTZ, JOHN 7  
 KRABILL 147  
 KRIVAK, JOHN 1, 5, 23  
 KRUTAR, RUDOLPH A. 111, 147, 164  
 KRUTAR, RUDOLPH A., DR. 58  
 KRUTAR, RUDOLPH, DR. 131  
 KRUTAR, RUDY 41, 75, 111, 147  
 164  
 KUNSTUBLE, ROBERT 121  
 KUNSTUTELE, ROBERT 121  
 KURLICH, RICHARD A., III 43  
 KURLICH, RICHARD, III 70  
 KURT, JOHN 164  
 KURT, MARILYN 164  
 LADYMER 158  
 LADYMER, ELIZABETH 158  
 LAMAR, JOHN 155  
 LAMAS, AARON 171  
 LAMAS, JOHN 171  
 LAMBETH 106  
 LAMBETH, ANNE 106  
 LAMBETH, FANNY 106  
 LANE, DAVID 154  
 LANGLEY, JOHN B. 116  
 LANGWORTH, MARY 135  
 LANHAM, 97  
 LANHAM, JOHN, JR. 171  
 LANHAM, MARY 169  
 LANHAM, MARY DICKINSON 171  
 LAPIDES, SENATOR 131  
 LARKIN, ALICE 170

LARSON, SARAH 42, 60, 148  
 LASHLEY 174  
 LASHLEY, JOHN 12  
 LASHLEY, MARY 174  
 LASHLY, ALICE 11, 12  
 LASHLY, EALS 11  
 LASHLY, ELIZABETH 12  
 LASHLY, JOHN 10, 12  
 LASHLY, JOSEPH 12  
 LASHLY, MARY 12  
 LASHLY, ROBERT 12  
 LATIMER, MAJOR 117  
 LAVENDER, ABRAHAM D. 105  
 LAWRENCE 44  
 LAWSON, ROWENA 77, 79  
 LAYTON, F. W. 84  
 LEACH, GEORGE F. 50  
 LEACH, GEORGE FREDERICK 50  
 LEACH, GEORGE T. 51  
 LEACH, MARY A. ROSS 50  
 LEE, ARTHUR 171  
 LEE, ELEANOR 171  
 LEE, JOHN 171  
 LEE, PHILIP 171,  
 LEE, PHILLIP 101, 171  
 LEE, RICHARD II 171  
 LEE, SARAH 171  
 LEE, SARAH BROOKE 171  
 LEECH BIBLE 50  
 LEECH, CLARA ESTELLE 50, 51  
 LEECH, ELIZA JANE 50, 51  
 LEECH, ELLA IRENE 50, 51  
 LEECH, EVAN GREEN 50, 51  
 LEECH, GEORGE EDDY COOKMAN 50  
 LEECH, GEORGE F. 50, 51  
 LEECH, GEORGE T. 50  
 LEECH, GEORGE THOMAS 50  
 LEECH, JOHN THOMAS 50, 51  
 LEECH, MARY A. 50  
 LEECH, MARY ANN 50  
 LEECH, RUTH 51  
 LEECH, RUTH E. 50  
 LEECH, RUTH ELIZABETH 50, 51  
 LEECH, RUTH THOMAS 50  
 LEECH, SARAH JANE 50, 51  
 LEECH, SUSAN S. 50, 51  
 LEECH, SUSAN S. STEVENS 50  
 LEECH, SUSIE BLANCHE 50  
 LEECH, SUSIE S. 50  
 LEECH, SUSIE STEVENS 50  
 LEECH, THOMAS 50, 51  
 LEECH, WILLIAM SAMUEL 50, 51  
 LEECH, WILMER ROSS SPEAR 50  
 LEHMAN, LOLA M. 76, 99  
 LEIGH, SARA 14  
 LeMAIRE, BETTY BURGESS 34  
 LEMAN, H 169  
 LEMMON, EVELYN FOSTER 6  
 LEMMON, LAWRENCE C. 6  
 LEMON 44  
 LEMON, HICKFORD 169  
 LENHAM, MARY 169  
 LeROUX 6  
 LESHLY, JOHN 11  
 LETCHWORTH, 155  
 LETCHWORTH, ANN 153  
 LETCHWORTH, ELIZ' A 153  
 LETCHWORTH, ELIZABETH 153  
 LETCHWORTH, JOSEPH 153  
 LETCHWORTH, MARY 153  
 LETCHWORTH, THOMAS 153, 155  
 LETCHWORTH, THOS. 153  
 LEWGER, ANN 30  
 LEWIN, PHILIP 137, 138, 139  
 LEWIN, PHILLIP 138  
 LEWIS 149, 165  
 LEWIS, MURIEL E. 142  
 LIBERTON 149  
 LINCOLN (PRESIDENT) 116  
 LINGAN 18  
 LINGAN, ANNE HARDESTY 18  
 LINGAN, GEORGE 18  
 LINGAN, MARTHA 18  
 LITTON, RUTH 174  
 LOBER, PETER 14  
 LOCHBOEHLER, FRANK J. 64  
 LOCHBACHLER, GERTRUDE 64  
 LOCKER SEE LOCKEYR AND LOCKIER  
 LOCKER, BENJAMIN 155  
 LOCKER, ELIZABETH 155  
 LOCKER, ELLINOR 155  
 LOCKER, FRANCIS 155  
 LOCKER, JOHN 155  
 LOCKER, JOSEPH 155  
 LOCKER, THOMAS 155  
 LOCKER, THOMAS, JR. 155  
 LOCKER, THOMAS, SR. 155  
 LOCKIER SEE LOCKYER AND LOCKER  
 LOCKIER, THOMAS 154  
 LOCKYER SEE LOCKIER AND LOCKER  
 LOCKYER, ELIZABETH 154  
 LOCKYER, ELLINOR 155  
 LOCKYER, FRANCES 154  
 LOCKYER, THOMAS 154  
 LOCKYER, THOMAS, SEN'R 154  
 LOCKYER, THOS. 154  
 LOEMAS, AARON 171  
 LOEMAS, ARON 171  
 LOEMAS, JOHN 171  
 LOMAS, ARAN 121, 171  
 LOMAS, ARON 120  
 LOMUS, AARON 120  
 LONG, BENJAMIN 87  
 LONG, THOMAS 87, 88  
 LONGYEAR 165  
 LORENZ, FELIX 114  
 LOTT, PHYLLIS 41  
 LOUCKS, BARBARA WILSON HAUPT 76  
 LOVEJOY 70  
 LOVEJOY, GEORGE NAYLOR 70  
 LOVEJOY, JOHN LEMUEL, SR. 70  
 LOVEJOY, PHOEBE AARON 70  
 LOVEWELL 80  
 LOWDEN, THOMAS 121  
 LOWE 149  
 LOWE, ANN 86, 89  
 LOWE, BENNETT 86, 89  
 LOWE, DOROTHY 86, 89  
 LOWE, ELIZABETH 86, 89  
 LOWE, HENRIETTA MARIA 89

LOWE, HENRY 86, 89  
 LOWE, HENRY, JR. 89  
 LOWE, HENRY, SR. 89  
 LOWE, JANE 15  
 LOWE, MARY 86, 89  
 LOWE, NICHOLAS 86  
 LOWE, NICOLAS 89  
 LOWE, STEPHEN R. 134  
 LOWE, SUSANNA MARIA 89  
 LOWE, SUSANNA MARIA BENNETT 89  
 LOWE, SUSANNAH MARY 86  
 LOWE, THOMAS 89  
 LOWERY 165  
 LOWERY, DANIEL LYNN 165  
 LOWMAN, KAREN 127  
 LOWMAN, KAREN ARMOT 129  
 LUCAS, ANN 121  
 LUCAS, CHARLES 118, 121  
 LUCAS, DOROTHY 119, 121  
 LUCAS, ELIZA. EVANS 121  
 LUCAS, ELIZABETH 118, 119  
 LUCAS, JAMES 119, 121  
 LUCAS, JANE 119, 121  
 LUCAS, JOHN 119  
 LUCAS, MARY 118, 118, 121  
 LUCAS, SAMUEL 119  
 LUCAS, SAMUELL 119  
 LUCAS, SARAH 119, 121  
 LUCAS, SUSANNA 119, 121  
 LUCAS, THOMAS 118, 119, 121  
 LUCAS, THOMAS, JR. 121  
 LUCAS, THOMAS, SR. 121  
 LUCKEY, ALICE 23  
 LUND 80  
 LUSKEY, AGNES BERTHA CADELL 82  
 LUSKEY, IRVING W., JR. 33  
 LUTHER-SCHAFFER, VIVIAN 5, 27,  
 76, 98, 167  
 LYON, REBECCA ELLEN 142  
 MACGILL 18  
 MACGILL, ELIZABETH 18  
 MAGRUDER 70  
 MAGRUDER (AUTHOR) 102  
 MAGRUDER, ELEANOR BROOKE 70  
 MAGRUDER, JAMES 61  
 MAGRUDER, SAM'LL 88  
 MAHONEY, DENNIS 86  
 MAHONEY, JOHN DAVID 122  
 MAHONEY, MARY ELIZABETH PAYNE 124  
 MAHONEY, MARY FLORINA 122  
 MAHONEY, MILDRED 86  
 MAHONY, AMANDA ANN BOONE 122  
 MAHONY, ROBERT FORREST 122  
 MALCOLM 43  
 MANOW, ANNE 102  
 MARGARET (NEGRO) 120  
 MARKS 80  
 MARSH 70  
 MARSH, ELEANOR OWINGS 70  
 MARSH, ELIZABETH 43  
 MARSH, LOUISE TEMPERANCE 70  
 MARSH, REBECCA ANN 70  
 MARSH, STEPHEN 70  
 MARSHALL, 97  
 MARSHAM 114  
 MARSHAM, KATHERINE 29  
 MARSHAM, RICHARD 14, 29  
 MARTIN 43  
 MARTIN, REV. 84  
 MARTIN, BARBARA HANKINS 22  
 MARTINEAU, THELMA 7, 61  
 MATHEWS, THOMAS, DR. 15  
 MATTINGLY, ELIZABETH 15  
 MATTINGLY, THOMAS 15  
 MATTINGLY, WM. 10  
 MATTINLY, WILLIAM 12  
 MAULDIN, FRANCIS, II 30  
 MAULDIN, JEREMIAH 14  
 MAYHEW, JAMES 7, 61  
 MAYHEW, KAY 64  
 MAYNER, RUTH D. 54  
 McCAFFERTY, JAMES 24  
 McCAFFERTY, JANE ROUSH 1, 21,  
 164  
 McCAFFERTY, JIM 21, 55, 75  
 McCAFFREE, MARY 18  
 McCOY, SHIRLEY BRASHER 43  
 McDONNELL, LOIS R. C. 18  
 McHENRY 54  
 McHENRY, MARY ELLEN 54  
 McINTOSH 116  
 McKEON, 97  
 McKEON, MICHAEL EDWARD 97  
 McKNEW, BESS 64  
 McKNEW, ELIZABETH 64  
 McKNEW, GERTRUDE 64  
 McKNEW, GERTRUDE LOCHBOEHER 64  
 McKNEW, GOLDSBOROUGH C. 64  
 McKNEW, LELA 64  
 McKNEW, MARGARET A. GODMAN 64  
 McKNEW, MASON EDWIN 64  
 McKNEW, THOMAS C. 64  
 McKNEW, THOMAS G. 64  
 McKNEW, THOMAS GILMORE 64  
 McKNEW, ZADOC W. 64  
 McMANUS, THELMA A. 105  
 McNEY, JOSEPH LEROY 84, 85  
 McNEY, LEROY J. 83  
 McNEY, LILLIAN 83  
 McNEY, MARY GLADYS JOHNSON 84  
 McNEY, MURIEL T. 83  
 MEAKLE, ARLENE H. 133  
 MEDFORD, FORTUNA 15  
 MEYER (AUTHOR) 7  
 MEYER, M. K. 7  
 MEYER, MARY K. 41, 42, 60  
 MIDDLETON, THOMAS 169  
 MIDKIFF, 97  
 MIDKIFF, FRANCES F. 97  
 MILER, MARY 11  
 MILES, DOROTHY 123, 124  
 MILES, ELEANOR BRYAN 134  
 MILES, ELINOR BRYAN 124  
 MILES, ELIZABETH GARDINER 134,  
 135  
 MILES, JOHN 11  
 MILES, JOHN BARTON 134, 135  
 MILES, JOHN, II 135  
 MILES, KAREN 1, 2, 3, 40, 58  
 77, 130, 161,

MILES, KAREN D. 50, 62, 115,  
 147, 151, 175  
 MILES, MARY 11  
 MILES, MARY BOUGH 135  
 MILES, PHILIP 124, 134  
 MILLER, ADAM 46, 48  
 MILLER, BILL 26, 75, 99, 113,  
 131, 133  
 MILLER, GEORGE 46, 48  
 MILLER, MARGE 133  
 MILLER, MARY 46  
 MILLER, RUTH 46  
 MILLIKIN, ELIZABETH 28  
 MILLS, WILLIAM 48  
 MINER, EMERALD 40  
 MINER, EMERALD O. 3, 129, 130  
 163  
 MINER, EVELYN 33, 55, 71, 91  
 107, 127, 159, 161, 175  
 MISKO, PAMELA 44  
 MITCHELL 63  
 MOBBERLEY, EDWARD 67  
 MOBERLY 149  
 MOBLEY, DELIA ANN 122  
 MOBLEY, JEMENIA THOMPSON 123  
 MOBLEY, LEWIS GRIFFEN 123  
 MOHONEY, HARRIETT A. BOWLING 122  
 MONK, ARLISS S. 97  
 MOOR, ELIZA. 121  
 MOOR, ELIZABETH LUCAS 118  
 MOOR, GEO. 118  
 MOOR, GEORGE 121  
 MOORE, CHRISTOPHER 152  
 MOORE, M. 103  
 MOORE, MARY 152  
 MOORE, VIRGINIA ROLLINS 18  
 MOORE, WILLIAM 152  
 MORDANT, WILLIAM 168  
 MORE, HUGH 120  
 MORGAN, FREEMAN 4, 26, 40, 161  
 MORGAN, GENERAL 45  
 MORGAN, MRS. 4  
 MORRISON FAMILY 51  
 MORRISON, CLARA ESTELLE LEECH  
 50, 51  
 MORRISON, HUGH A., JR. 51  
 MORRISON, HUGH ALEXANDER 50  
 MORRISON, S. W. 172  
 MORROW, ANNE 102  
 MORSELL 174  
 MORSELL, ELIZABETH 174  
 MORSELL, KIDD 174  
 MORSELL, TABITHA CLAYTON 174  
 MORSELL, THOMAS 174  
 MORTIMORE, JND. 87  
 MOUNT, THOMAS JEFFERSON 45  
 MUDD, SARAH 124. 135  
 MUDD, SARAH WRIGHT 135  
 MUDD, THOMAS 135  
 MULLEN, BELNNA TIPPETT 26  
 MULLIKEN 106  
 MULLIKEN, MARY 106  
 MULLIKIN, CHARITY BELT 28  
 MULLIKIN, JAMES 28, 29  
 MULLIKIN, JAMES GUNNEL 29  
 MULLIKIN, JANE PRATER 29  
 MULLIKIN, JANE PRATHER 29  
 MULLIKIN, MARY 29  
 MURDOCH, 149  
 MURDOCH, AMELIA C. 149  
 MUSPRATT 149  
 MYRICK, 97  
 NABBS, MARY 30  
 NALLEY, UNDERTAKER 85  
 NAPOLI, BELLE 18  
 NAPOLI, J. BELLE 6  
 NAYLOR 18, 174  
 NAYLOR, BENJAMIN 174  
 NAYLOR, JAMES 18  
 NAYLOR, MARY E. 174  
 NAYLOR, MARY RHODES 174  
 NAYLOR, SARAH SELBY 18  
 NEALE, HENRIETTA MARIA 89  
 NEALE, JAMES, CAPT. 14, 89  
 NEULAND, ESTHER WALLACH 149  
 NEVILLE 34  
 NEVILLE, JOHN 34  
 NEVILLE, RACHEL 34  
 NEVITT, CORONER  
 NEWKIRK, RICHARD 22  
 NEWMAN (AUTHOR) 70, 171  
 NEWMAN, H. W. 7  
 NEWMAN, HARRY WRIGHT 18  
 NEWMAN, JANICE 132  
 NEWTON, JOSEPH 12  
 NIBLETT 66  
 NICCOLLS, LUCY 49  
 NICCOLLS, THOMAS 49  
 NICHOLS, MARY 154  
 NICHOLS, WILLIAM 154  
 NICHOLSON, ERMA 164  
 NICHOLSON, IRMA 147  
 NICOLS 111  
 NICOLS, JOHN 111  
 NIEVIALT, GEERTUIST 14  
 NOBLE, JOS. 47  
 NOBLE, JOSEPH 47, 48  
 NORMON, 94  
 NORRIS, HENRY 134  
 NORRIS, LOUISA 122  
 NORRIS, MARY 134  
 NORRIS, NANCY 124  
 NORRIS, TERESY 123  
 NORRIS, WILLIAM 123  
 NORTON 174  
 NORTON, HENRY M. 64  
 NORTON, NELLIE STONESTREET 174  
 NORTON, WILLIAM 174  
 NOWELL, DOROTHA KIDWELL 54,  
 158, 165  
 NUGENT (AUTHOR) 171  
 NUGENT, NELL M. 7  
 NUTON, JOSEPH 10  
 O'NEAL, FRANCES 55  
 O'NEIL, BARBARA 5  
 O'NEILL, BARBARA FAULKNER 26  
 129, 163  
 ODELL, ANN 136, 139  
 ODELL, HENRY 136, 137, 139  
 ODELL, REGNALL 139

ODELL, RIGNALL 137, 139  
 ODELL, RIGNELL 136  
 ODELL, SARAH 136, 139  
 ODELL, SARAH RIDGELY 139  
 ODELL, THOMAS 136, 137, 139  
 ODELL, THOMAS, JR. 139  
 OFFUTT, 97  
 OFFUTT, EDWARD P. 148  
 OLWYN THE RAT 81  
 ORAM, ROBERT 69  
 ORDWAY, F. I. 7  
 ORM, ROBERT 69  
 ORME, ARON 47  
 ORME, JOHN 47  
 ORME, MOSES 47  
 ORTEN, THOMAS 11  
 ORTON, THOMAS 11  
 OTIS 63  
 OUTSEN, ARVILLA 133  
 OWEN, ELLIS 120  
 OWEN, M. ADELAIDE 122  
 OWENS, 97  
 OWENS, BETHEL 26  
 OWENS, JOSEPH H. 150, 151, 175  
 OWENS, JOSEPH HAMILTON 150  
 OWIN, ALEE 103  
 OWINGS 70  
 OWINGS, BEALE 70  
 OWINGS, ELEANOR MAGRUDER 70  
 PAINE, MISS 123  
 PAINE, ROBERT 169  
 PALMORE 54  
 PALMORE 63  
 PALMORE, ELEANOR 54  
 PALMORE, JONATHAN 54  
 PALMORE, MARTHA 54  
 PANTY, MARY 102  
 PARELUMER, JOHN 137  
 PARELUMN, JOHN 137  
 PARK, JAMES W., MRS. 44  
 PARK, PAT 44  
 PARKER 39  
 PARKER, ANN HARRIET 116  
 PARKER, GEORGE THOMAS 116  
 PARKER, JAMES AUGUSTIN 116  
 PARKER, JOHN FRANCIS 116  
 PARKER, JOSEPH 116  
 PARKER, PATRICIA 3, 113  
 PARKER, PETER HENRY 116  
 PARKER, THADDEUS 116, 117  
 PARKER, THADDEUS MARION 116  
 PARRIS 80  
 PARSONS, ABLE 10  
 PARSONS, ALEX. 10  
 PARSONS, DAVID 10  
 PASQUENZA, KATHRYN L. 122  
 PASS, ALICE 170  
 PASSANO (AUTHOR) 39  
 PATTON, DAVID 10  
 PAULKOVICH, PAT 146  
 PAULKOVICH, PAT 3, 111, 146, 159,  
 164, 166, 175  
 PAULKOVICH, PRICIA BURK 16, 52, 6  
 90, 104, 140, 157, 172  
 PAULKOVITCH, PRICIA 107  
 PAYNE 158  
 PAYNE, BASIL 135  
 PAYNE, CHARLES 134, 158  
 PAYNE, DALE H., SR. 70  
 PAYNE, JANE CRAVEN 134  
 PAYNE, MARY ELIZABETH 124  
 PAYNE, ROBERT 169  
 PEACOCK, HANNAH 54  
 PEALE, SAML. 11  
 PEARCE 34  
 PEARCE, SARAH 34  
 PEARL, ROBERT 170  
 PEARMAN, ELIZABETH 28  
 PEARSON, THOMAS 14  
 PECKHAM, WILLIE MAY 70  
 PEGG (NEGRO) 67, 88  
 PENSON, WM. 169  
 PEPPER 165  
 PERKINS, CAROLYN M. 122  
 PERKINS, JOHN 153  
 PERL, ROBERT 170  
 PERRET, JOAN 1  
 PERRY 26, 80  
 PERT, ROBERT 170  
 PETER (NEGRO) 48  
 PETER, PARKER 116  
 PETERSON, ANN H. 52  
 PFEIFER 147  
 PHELAN 66  
 PHILLIPS, EDWARD 68  
 PHILLIPS, EDWD 68  
 PIERCE 106  
 PIERCE, LINNIE 106, 134  
 PILE (SEE PYLE)  
 PILE FAMILY 9  
 PILE, FRANCIS 9  
 PILE, HENRY 8  
 PILE, HENRY, FATHER 8, 9  
 PILE, HENRY, REVD. 8, 9  
 PILE, JOHN 8, 9  
 PILE, JOHN, REVD. 8  
 PILE, JOSEPH 8, 9  
 PILE, RICH'D 103  
 PILE, RICHARD 103  
 PILE, RICHARD, DR. 8  
 PILE, WILLIAM 9  
 PILES FAMILY 82, 84  
 PILES, ALICE V. 82  
 PILES, ALICE VIRGINIA 82, 84  
 PILES, FRANCIS 9  
 PILES, JOHN 84  
 PILES, JOHN HENRY 84  
 PILES, MARTHA REBECCA 84  
 PILES, MARY 84  
 PILES, MARY ANN 84  
 PILES, MARY ANN WEBSTER 84  
 PILES, MARY CATHERINE 84  
 PILES, SUSANNAH E. WHITMORE 84  
 PILES, WILLIAM H. 4  
 PLATT 134  
 PLUMMER, GEORGE 12  
 PLUMMER, JAMES 12, 155  
 PLUMMER, JOHN 10  
 PLUMMER, SAM'L 155  
 PLUMMER, SAMLL. 10

PLUMMER, SAMUEL J 12  
 PLUMMER, THOMAS 12, 172  
 PLUMMER, THOMAS, SR. 10  
 POGUE, ROBERT E. 9  
 POLAND 165  
 POOLE, NADA 1, 159, 161  
 POSEY 6, 26  
 POTT, JAMES & CO. 150  
 POTTEIGER 43  
 POWELL, COLVIN 7, 61  
 POWELL, J. W. 7  
 POWELL, JOHN W. 61  
 PRATER, JANE 29  
 PRATER, JONATHAN 29  
 PRATHER 34  
 PRATHER, BAZIL 34  
 PRATHER, JAMES 34  
 PRATHER, JANE 29  
 PRATHER, JONATHAN 29  
 PRATHER, PHILIP 102  
 PRATHER, THOMAS 34  
 PREECE, FLOREN 27  
 PREECE, PHYLLIS 27  
 PRICE, EDWARD 12  
 PRICHARD 84  
 PRISE, EDWARD 10  
 PROVINE, DOROTHY 132  
 PUMPHREY, JAMES 85  
 PUMPHREY, JOHN P. 85  
 PUMPHREY, WILLIAM 12  
 PURDY 4  
 PUTNAM 4  
 PYKE, THOS. 121  
 PYLE SEE PILE  
 PYLE FAMILY 9  
 PYLE, HOWARD 9  
 PYLE, JANE 9  
 PYLE, WILLIAM, DR. 8  
 PYLES FAMILY 4, 8  
 PYLES SEE PILES 82  
 PYLES, GORDON, DR. 8  
 PYLES, HARRY, DR. 8  
 PYLES, J. CHESTER, DR. 8  
 PYLES, JERALD, DR. 8  
 PYLES, JERRY, DR. 8  
 PYLES, JOHN C. JR. 4  
 PYLES, JOHN C. JR., MRS. 8  
 PYLES, MRS. 4, 9  
 PYLES, PETE, DR. 8  
 QUANTRELL 126  
 QUANTRILL 140  
 QUEEN 89  
 QUEEN, ANNE 28  
 QUEEN, JOHN 10, 86, 89  
 QUEEN, KATHERINE MARSHAM 29  
 QUEEN, MARSHAM 28  
 QUEEN, MARY JAMESON 28  
 QUEEN, SAMUEL 29  
 RACKOVAN 149  
 RADFORD, DUVAL 6  
 RADFORD, KATHERINE C. HYATT 6  
 RAGOVAN 149  
 RAINWATER, DOROTHY 1, 24, 55  
 91, 107, 127, 147, 159, 175  
 RAINWATER, DOROTHY THORNTON 24  
 RAINWATER, IVAN 3, 7, 21, 22, 44  
 77, 114, 156  
 RALANCE, RICHARD 155  
 RALANIE, RICHARD 155  
 RALPH THE HAUNTED 81  
 RANDOLPH, EDMUND 166  
 RANDOLPH, ELIZABETH 28  
 RANDOLPH, ELIZABETH FAY 28  
 RANSHAW, ANN 68  
 RANSOM, ELIZABETH 47  
 RANSOM, GEORGE 47, 48  
 RANSOM, IGNATIUS 47  
 RANSOM, JOSEPH 47  
 RANSOM, RICHARD 47  
 RANSOM, WILLIAM 47, 48  
 RATCLIFF, LUCY 158  
 RATHBONE 147  
 RATHBUN 147  
 RATHBUN, FRANK 147  
 RATHBURN 147  
 RAWLANCE, PAUL 153  
 RAWLENCE, PAUL 153  
 RAWLES, WILLIAM 89  
 RAWLINGS 18, 165  
 RAWLINGS, ELIJAH 18  
 RAWLINGS, ELIZABETH MACGILL 18  
 RAWLINS, SARAH 69  
 RAY, ELIZABETH 49  
 RAY, JAMES 68  
 RAY, JOHN 67, 68  
 RAY, WILLIAM, JR. 67, 68  
 READ 80  
 REAVES, ANN 69  
 REAVES, DAN'L 67  
 REAVES, EDWARD 69  
 REAVES, ELIZABETH FLEET 69  
 REAVES, ELLINOR 67, 69  
 REAVES, FRANCIS 69  
 REAVES, JOHN 67, 69  
 REAVES, SARAH RAWLINS 69  
 REAVES, THOMAS 67, 69  
 REAVES, WILLIAM 69  
 REEDY, ELIZABETH 147, 164  
 REEP FAMILY 3  
 REEP, J. W. 6  
 REEP, JAMES 24, 71  
 REEP, JAMES W. 3, 93, 96, 129,  
 162  
 REEP, JIM 2, 5, 21, 55, 93,  
 95, 109, 129, 133, 145, 161,  
 163  
 REEP, LOUISE 55  
 REEP, PATT 55  
 REEVES (SEE REAVES)  
 REID, B. G. W., REV. 50  
 REID, JOHN 69  
 REID, MARY 115  
 RENSHAW, ANN 68  
 RHODES 174  
 RHODES, MARY 174  
 RHODES, POLLY 174  
 RICCARDI, PAMELA 44  
 RICE, BETTY 51  
 RICE, BETTY HARLAN 50, 62  
 RICE, DANIEL G., MRS. 50, 62

RICE, M. M. 7  
 RICE, MILLARD MILBURN 61  
 RICE, MRS. 63  
 RICHARD (NEGRO) 120  
 RICHARDSON, DAVID, REV. 6  
 RISE SEE RICE  
 RIDDELL, GEORGE 67  
 RIDDELL, JOHN 67  
 RIDDLE 142  
 RIDDLE, CHARLES 97, 142  
 RIDDLE, JOHN 142  
 RIDDLE, KATE 142  
 RIDDLE, REBECCA ELLON LYON 142  
 RIDDLE, SARAH LOUISE ADAMS 142  
 RIDDLE, SUSAN 142  
 RIDGELY 139  
 RIDGELY, HENRY 139  
 RIGNALL 139  
 ROBBY 158  
 ROBERTS 106  
 ROBERTS (AUTHOR) 82  
 ROBERTS, ANN 106  
 ROBEY, JOHN 158  
 ROBEY, SARA (BERRY) 158  
 ROBEY, SARA 158  
 ROBINGS, JAMES 89  
 ROBBINS SEE ROBINS  
 ROBBINS, 80  
 ROBINS, THOMAS 12  
 ROBINS, ANN 89  
 ROBINS, ELINOR 86  
 ROBINS, ELISABETH 86  
 ROBINS, HENRY 10, 12, 89  
 ROBINS, JAMES 10, 12, 86, 89  
 ROBINS, JENNIFER L. 140  
 ROBINS, JOHN 89  
 ROBINS, MARGARET 10, 12  
 ROBINS, MARY 12  
 ROBINS, SARAH 12  
 ROBINS, THOMAS 10, 86, 89  
 ROBINS, WILLIAM 89  
 ROBINS SEE ROBBINS  
 ROBSON, MARGRET 137  
 ROBSON, MARGRETT 137  
 RODGERS, JOHN 46  
 ROGERS, EADY GARDNER 122  
 ROGERS, ELIZABETH CHILTON 123  
 ROGERS, GREENBURY 123  
 ROGERS, JAMES 124  
 ROGERS, JAMES JOSHUA 123  
 ROGERS, JOHN 46  
 ROGERS, JOSEHPINE KELLY ICE 122  
 ROGERS, MARTHA BLACKBURN 124  
 ROGERS, MARY ADELAIDE 122  
 ROGERS, MATTHEW 134  
 ROGERS, OLIVER 122  
 ROGERS, POLLY SNYDER 123  
 ROGERS, WILLIAM CLARENCE 122  
 ROHM, CHRISTIAN 77  
 ROHM, JOHN 77  
 ROHM, TED M. 77  
 ROLLINS 18  
 ROLLINS, ELIJAH 18  
 ROLLINS, ELIZABETH MACGILL 18  
 ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN 162  
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE 100  
 ROSE, ELIZ. 171  
 ROSE, RICHARD 10  
 ROSE, RUBEN 171  
 ROSS, CORNELIA 171  
 ROSS, EDWARD 171  
 ROSS, ELIZ. 171  
 ROSS, ELIZ'A 168  
 ROSS, ELIZA 171  
 ROSS, ELIZABETH 125, 157, 168,  
 171  
 ROSS, ELIZABETH DESHAY 157  
 ROSS, ELIZABETH HARWOOD 171  
 ROSS, JOHN 168, 171  
 ROSS, KATE RIDDLE 142  
 ROSS, MABELLA 171  
 ROSS, MARY 168  
 ROSS, MARY A. 50  
 ROSS, OLIVE 171  
 ROSS, REUBEN 168, 171  
 ROSS, REUBEN, JR. 171  
 ROSS, REUBEN, SENR. 168  
 ROSS, REUBIN 171  
 ROSS, RUBEN 171  
 ROSS, SAMUEL 171  
 ROSS, STEPHEN 171  
 ROSS, THOMAS 168  
 ROSS, THOMAS 171  
 ROWE, ROBERT 40  
 RUBEN 6  
 RUBINCAM, MILTON 26, 41, 57  
 73, 76, 93, 95, 131, 132,  
 147, 167  
 RUSSELL, GEORGE ELY 130  
 RUSSELL, MARY 75  
 RUSSELL, ORVILLE 59, 74, 75, 99,  
 111, 164  
 RUSSELL, ORVILLE R. 3, 129, 149,  
 163, 166  
 RUSSELL, THOMAS 75  
 RYCROFT, SARAH 30  
 SALAVANS, DANIEL 170  
 SALTER, BARBARA B. 52  
 SALZMANN, JOAN MARIE 49  
 SAM (NEGRO) 48  
 SAMBOSE (NEGRO) 47  
 SANDERS, DIANNE 170  
 SANDERS, HENRY 171  
 SANDERS, MARY 170, 171  
 SANDISON, REGINALD (SANDY) 126  
 SARAH, (NEGRO) 153  
 SARATT, SUSHANAH 171  
 SARGENT, JEAN 3, 13, 21, 42  
 93, 96, 109, 131, 146, 159  
 SARGENT, JEAN A. 18, 34, 54, 64  
 70, 75, 106, 158, 174  
 SAUNDERS, WILLARD, II 18  
 SAYLOR 134  
 SCANLAN 149  
 SCHILDT, JOHN W. 77  
 SCHMIDT, ELISABETH 76  
 SCHOEFFLER, WILLIAM 164  
 SCHUECHEN, JOHANN SEBASTION 123  
 SCHWALM, JOHANNES 32  
 SCOTT, ELIZABETH HARBIN 49

SCOTT, MARY 121  
 SCOTT, MARY LUCAS 118  
 SCOTT, NANCY, 124  
 SCOTT, WILLIAM 68, 69, 118, 121  
 SCURLOCK, RICHARD 11  
 SEARLES 80  
 SEARS 149  
 SECHMAN, BLANCHE SUMMERS 149  
 SEDGWICK, (LYDIA) 4  
 SEGUR 134  
 SEGUR, PERMELIA 134  
 SEGUR, PERMELIA J. 106  
 SELBY 18, 44  
 SELBY, MARTHA WILSON 18  
 SELBY, RUTH 18  
 SELBY, SARAH 18  
 SELBY, WILLIAM MAGRUDER 18  
 SELF, DORCAS HARBIN 49  
 SELF, WILLIAM 49  
 SELL, JOHN 90  
 SEMMES FAMILY 7  
 SEMMES, EDWARD 28  
 SEMMES, FORTUNA 29  
 SEMMES, HENRIETTA JENKINS 28  
 SEMMES, JAMES 28, 135  
 SEMMES, MARMADUKE 15, 28, 29  
 SEMMES, MARY GOODRICK 28, 135  
 SEMMES, SUSANNA 135  
 SEMMES, SUSANNAH 124  
 SEMMES, THOMAS 28  
 SEWALL, CHARLES 120  
 SEWALL, HENRY 15  
 SHANKS 165  
 SHANNEN, S., REV. 50  
 SHAW, CHRISTOPHER 68, 69  
 SHAW, JAMES 68, 69  
 SHAW, SUSAN RIDDLE 142  
 SHAW, MARGARET 69  
 SHAW, WILLIAM 68, 69  
 SHEA, JOHNATHAN D. 167  
 SHEHAN, DELIA ANN MOBLEY 122  
 SHEHAN, JOHN SEBASTION, I 123  
 SHEHAN, JOHN SEBASTION, II 122  
 SHEHAN, MARY DUVAL 123  
 SHEHAN, MARY KATE 122  
 SHEPARD, CYRUS 53  
 SHEPARD, HAROLD H., DR. 53  
 SHEPHERD, RUTH 119  
 SHERWOOD, JAN VALERIE 172  
 SHIPLEY, GARY L. 125  
 SHOEMAKER, MARY A. 122, 158  
 SHOEMAKER, MARY ANN DICKERSON  
 63, 122  
 SHORHOSE, JAMES HENRY 170  
 SIELCK, JOHN W. 54, 70  
 SILVERSIDE 134  
 SILVESTER 4  
 SILVESTER, JUNE 163  
 SILVESTER, WALTER 4, 163  
 SILVESTER, WALTER RANKIN 4  
 SIMMES, ANN SISSONS 135  
 SIMMES, ANTHONY 135  
 SIMMES, ELECTUS 124  
 SIMMES, VIRLENDER 124  
 SIMMS, CATHERINE CULVER 123  
 SIMMS, ELIZA JANE 28  
 SIMMS, HENRY LISBON 28  
 SIMMS, IGNATIUS 123  
 SIMMS, JAMES ALFRED 122  
 SIMMS, JOSEPH 123  
 SIMMS, LEWIS 28  
 SIMMS, MARIA HAGAN 122  
 SIMMS, MARY WALTON 28  
 SIMMS, OLIVIA DOGGETT 28  
 SIMMS, SARAH ANN SPALDING 123  
 SIMMS, THERESA ANN 122  
 SIMON, MARY 102  
 SIMPSON, HAROLD B 17  
 SIMPSON, MAY 40  
 SIMPSON, SARAH CONER 139  
 SIMS, JAMES ALFRED 122  
 SIMS, JOHN PIUS 122  
 SIMS, LEWIS STANISLAUS 122  
 SIMS, MARIA HAGAN 122  
 SIMS, MARY FLORINA MAHONEY 122  
 SIMS, NANCY ANNE BOWLING 122  
 SIMS, THERESA ANN 122, 134  
 SINCLAIR 172  
 SINCLAIR, GRACE KAUFMAN 26  
 SIRMAN, 94  
 SISSONS, ANN 135  
 SKORDAS (AUTHOR) 48, 69, 89, 171  
 SLAGLE, ROBERTA 114, 149  
 SLATER, NAOMI 51  
 SLINGDUFF 64  
 SLINGLUFF 64  
 SLYE, ROBERT 15  
 SMALLWOOD 70  
 SMALLWOOD, GRAHAME T., JR. 132  
 SMITH (AUTHOR) 89  
 SMITH 80, 114, 149  
 SMITH, ALICE 15  
 SMITH, CAPT. 112  
 SMITH, ELEANOR 14  
 SMITH, ELIZABETH 101  
 SMITH, HENRY 118  
 SMITH, HENRY 118  
 SMITH, JEAN M. 97  
 SMITH, JOHN 46, 101  
 SMITH, JOHN, JR. 103  
 SMITH, JOHN SPEAR, GEN. 85  
 SMITH, MARGARET 101  
 SMITH, MARY 101  
 SMITH, RICHARD 14, 171  
 SMITH, STEPHEN P., MRS. 6  
 SMITH, SUSANNA 134  
 SMITH, THOMAS 15  
 SMITH, WILLIE 85  
 SMITH, WM. 139  
 SMITHSON, MARTIN 139  
 SMOTHERS 149  
 SNALE, JEREMIAH 155  
 SNALL, JERAMAH 155  
 SNALL, JEREMAH 155  
 SNALL, JEREMIAH 155  
 SNALL, MARY 155  
 SNIDER 70  
 SNIDER, ELEANOR MAGRUDER 70  
 SNIDER, GEORGE, DR. 70  
 SNIDER, NICHOLAS C. 70



SNIDER, REBECCA MARSH 70  
 SNOOK 106  
 SNOW, SUSANNAH 30  
 SNYDER, ELIZABETH 134  
 SNYDER, JOHN 134  
 SNYDER, JOHN, SR. 124  
 SNYDER, POLLY 123  
 SOLLERS 158  
 SOLLERS, ELIZABETH 158  
 SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP 161  
 SOUTH, TOMASIMAS 102  
 SOUX, DAVID 154  
 SPALDING, ANNE 15  
 SPALDING, BASIL 124  
 SPALDING, CATHERINE GREEN 124  
 SPALDING, ELEANOR MATTINGLY 134  
 SPALDING, HENRIETTA CLARK 135  
 SPALDING, JAMES 123  
 SPALDING, JOHN 124, 135  
 SPALDING, JOSEPH 124  
 SPALDING, JOHN AARON 134  
 SPALDING, MARY ANN 123  
 SPALDING, MARY EDELEN 123  
 SPALDING, NANCY NORRIS 124  
 SPALDING, SARAH ANN 123  
 SPALDING, THOMAS 135  
 SPAULDING, ANN 29  
 SPEAKS 174  
 SPEAKS, ELIZABETH WOODS 174  
 SPEAR, MARY 170  
 SPIER 63, 106  
 SPIER, BENJAMIN 106  
 SPIER, MARY EDMONSTON 106  
 SPIER, NANCY 106  
 SPRIGG, THOMAS 102, 139  
 ST. CYR 6  
 STAMP, THOMAS 171  
 STANLEY, LILLIAN H. 26  
 STARCHER 6  
 STAUB, JAMES A. 82  
 STAUB, MARY 82  
 STAUB, JAMES, MRS. 82  
 STEARNS, EZRA S. 77, 80  
 STEIN (AUTHOR) 89  
 STEIN, C. F. 7  
 STELLHORN, PAUL A. 77  
 STEPHENS, EDWARD 139  
 STEPHENSON, JOSEPH 109  
 STEVENS, BETTY 33  
 STEVENS, ELIZABETH CONER 139  
 STEVENS, JOHN 50  
 STEVENS, SUSAN S. 50  
 STEWART 158  
 STEWART, JOHN 158  
 STEWART, RACHAEL 28  
 STODDERT, JAMES 68, 69  
 STODERT, JAMES 10  
 STONER, WILLIAM 32  
 STONESTREET 174  
 STONESTREET, CHRISTIAN 174  
 STONESTREET, ELINOR 174  
 STONESTREET, NELLIE 174  
 STONESTREET, THOMAS 118, 121,  
 138, 169  
 STONESTREET, THOMAS, JR. 174  
 STONESTREET, THOS. 118, 169  
 STORIE, MARTHA PRATHER 34  
 STREET, JOHN 82  
 STUBBLEFIELD, MARGARET 26, 77  
 STUEBER 175  
 STUEBER, LILLIAN 55, 71, 91,  
 107  
 STULTZ, ARNOLD 110  
 STULTZ, DIANE 164  
 STULTZ, K. DIANE HAWTHORNE 6, 26  
 STULTZ, M. RUTH 93  
 STULTZ, RUTH 22, 24, 26, 107,  
 109, 161, 164  
 STULTZ, RUTH INGRAM 2, 3, 38, 58  
 74, 110, 130, 146, 162  
 STUMP, ELIZABETH 169  
 STUMP, JOHN 169  
 STUMP, THOMAS 46, 169  
 STUMP, WILLIAM 169  
 SUE (NEGRO) 88  
 SUIT 174  
 SUIT, EDWARD 174  
 SULAVAN, DANIEL 170  
 SUMMERS, EVALINE 64  
 SUMMERS 149  
 SUZANAH (NEGRO) 120  
 SWAIN, ALCY WOOD 174  
 SWALLOW 80  
 SWAN, SAMUEL, COL. 30  
 SWANN, SUSANNAH 14  
 SWEANY SEE SWENY AND SWENIE  
 SWEANY, DARBY 155  
 SWEARINGEN 34  
 SWEARINGEN, MARTHA BEALL 34  
 SWEARINGEN, OBEDIAH 34  
 SWEARINGEN, RACHEL BEALL 34  
 SWEARINGEN, SAMUEL 34  
 SWEEN, J. C. 7  
 SWENEY SEE SWENIE AND SWEANY  
 SWENEY, DARBE, SR. 153  
 SWENEY, DERBY 153  
 SWENEY, ELINAOR 153  
 SWENEY, ELINOR 153  
 SWENEY, MARY 153, 154  
 SWENIE SEE SWENEY AND SWEANY  
 SWENIE, DARBY 153  
 SWENIE, DERBY 153  
 SWENIE, JAMES 153  
 SWENIE, JOHN 153  
 SWENIE, MARY 153  
 TALBERT 174  
 TALBERT, ANN 154  
 TALBERT, CATHERINE 174  
 TALBOT 158  
 TALBOT, JN'O 154  
 TALBOTT, PAUL 12  
 TALBUTT, ANN JOHNSTON 12  
 TALBUTT, PAUL 12  
 TANNEHILL, NINIAN 169  
 TANNIHILL, NINIAN 169  
 TARLETON, ANARPY 123  
 TARLETON, ANN ROSELLA PHILOMENA  
 123  
 TATTAM, JOHN 46  
 TATTERSHALL, ANN LEWGER 30

TATTERSHALL, WILLIAM 30  
 TATUM, JOHN 46  
 TAYLOR 43, 80  
 TAYLOR, SHARON 125  
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM 121  
 TEMPLE 80  
 TENELY, CHARLES 123  
 TENELY, CHARLES B. 123  
 TENELY, ELIZABETH JANES 123  
 TENELY, MARTHA 123  
 TENNY, ANNE 113  
 TENNELLY, CHARLES 123  
 TENNELLY, CHARLES B. 123  
 TENNELLY, ELIZABETH 122  
 TENNELLY, ELIZABETH JANES 123  
 TENNELLY, MARTHA 123  
 TEPPER (AUTHOR) 22  
 TETTERSHALL, MARY 15  
 THACKER 43  
 THACKER, MARGARET 47  
 THACKER, MARGILL 47  
 THACKER, MARY 47  
 THACKER, ROBERT J. 43  
 THACKER, SAM'LL 47  
 THACKER, SAMUEL 48  
 THIBODEAU 6  
 THIMITY (NEGRO) 119  
 THOMAS (NEGRO) 120  
 THOMAS FAMILY 7  
 THOMAS, ISAAC S. 51  
 THOMAS, PHILIP 14  
 THOMAS, RUTH 50  
 THOME 165  
 THOMLINSON, WILLIAM 138  
 THOMPSON, ANNE 30  
 THOMPSON, CHRISTOPHER 11, 68, 69  
 THOMPSON, ELIZABETH 123, 124  
 THOMPSON, GEORGE 134  
 THOMPSON, JEMENIA 123  
 THOMPSON, REBECCA MEDLEY 135  
 THOMPSON, ROBERT 124  
 THOMPSON, WILLIAM 15, 30  
 THOMSON, CRISTOPHER 11  
 THORN, CASSANDRA HARBIN 49  
 THORN, MICHAEL 49  
 TIMOTHY (NEGRO) 119  
 TOEPFER, FRANCIS D. 106  
 TOEPFER, FRANCIS DUANE 134  
 TOLBURT, ANN 154  
 TOLSON, FRANC'S 170  
 TOLSON, FRANCIS 47, 48, 87, 89  
 TOLSON, JN'O 170  
 TOM (NEGRO) 67  
 TOMPSON, RICHARD S. 133  
 TOWGOOD, JOSIAH 11  
 TOWLE, LAIRD 59  
 TOWLE, LAIRD C. 79, 80, 130  
 TOWLE, LAIRD, DR. 77  
 TOWNLEY 48, 103  
 TOWNLEY, JNO. 101  
 TOWNLEY, JOHN 46  
 TOWNLEY, MARY SMITH 101  
 TOWNLY, JOHN 46  
 TRAIN 70  
 TRAIN, FREDERICK MORTIMER 70  
 TRAIN, LOUISE MARSH 70  
 TRUEMAN, HENRY 14  
 TRUEMAN, JANE 14  
 TRUNDLE 174  
 TRUNDLE, HANNAH WOOD 174  
 TUCKER 115  
 TUCKER, JAMES 115  
 TUCKER, JOHN 115  
 TUCKER, LEBEDEE 115  
 TUCKER, MARGARET ELEN 115  
 TUCKER, MARTHARITTA 115  
 TUCKER, MARY 115  
 TUCKER, MARY REID 115  
 TUCKER, MARYANN 115  
 TUCKER, MESHACH 115  
 TUCKER, SALLEYANN 115  
 TUCKER, SAMUEL 115  
 TUCKER, THOMAS 115  
 TUCKER, WILLIAM 115  
 TUGWELL, REXFORD GUY 162  
 TURNER 80, 149  
 TURNER, ANN 155  
 TURNER, ANNE 155  
 TURNER, DARCEL 155  
 TURNER, DARECK 155  
 TURNER, DORCAS 155  
 TURNER, ELIZABETH 155  
 TURNER, JN'O 154  
 TURNER, JN'O, JR. 154  
 TURNER, JOHN 10, 12, 154, 155  
 TURNER, JOHN, JR. 155  
 TURNER, JOHN, SENR. 154  
 TURNER, JOHN, SR. 155  
 TURNER, MARGARET 155  
 TURNER, MATHEW 155  
 TURNER, PHILIPP 155  
 TURNER, SARAH 155  
 TURNER, SOLOMON 10, 154, 155  
 TURNER, WM. 101  
 TURPIN, JOAN 77, 79  
 TYDINGS 114  
 TYDINGS, ELIZABETH 29  
 TYDINGS, RICHARD 29  
 TYLER, ANN 121  
 TYLER, ELIZA 121  
 TYLER, ELIZABETH 118, 121  
 TYLER, JOHN BAPTIS 121  
 TYLER, JOHN BAPTIST 121  
 TYLER, MARY 118, 121  
 TYLER, ROB'T 67  
 TYLER, ROBERT 69  
 TYLER, WILLIAM 118, 121  
 TYLER, WILLIAM, JUN'R 154  
 TYLER, WM. 118  
 TYNG 80  
 UNFUG, IRENE B. 158  
 UPSON 165  
 UPTON 106  
 UPTON, SARAH 106  
 USHER 80  
 VALIANT 149  
 VALLANDINGHAM 44  
 VAN HORN, R. LEE 9  
 VAN VLIET 134  
 VANARSDALEN 4

VAUGHN 165  
 VEATCH 133  
 VEATCH, MARY 133  
 VERMILLION 54  
 VERMILLION SEE VIRMILLION  
 VERMILLION, ANNEY "BARBARY" 54  
 VERMILLION, ANNEY "BARBERY"  
 HARDY 54  
 VERMILLION, EDWARD 54, 150  
 VERMILLION, GEORGE 54  
 VERMILLION, GILES 54  
 VERMILLION, HATTIE 150  
 VERMILLION, JOHN 54  
 VERMILLION, PEARL 151  
 VERMILLION, PERLY 151  
 VERMILLION, SARAH 54  
 VERMILLION, SARAH ELIZABETH 150  
 VINICOM, JANE 68  
 VINTON, R. S., REV. 50  
 VIRKUS, FREDERICK 156  
 VIRMILLION SEE VERMILLION  
 VIRMILLION, BERTY 151  
 VIRMILLION, BIRTHA 151  
 VIRMILLION, DELIA 151  
 VIRMILLION, HATTIE V. 151  
 VIRMILLION, JESSIE 151  
 VIRMILLION, JOSSIE 151  
 VIRMILLION, PEARL MAY 151  
 VIRMILLION, PERCY 151  
 VIRTA, ALAN 43  
 VIRTUE (AUTHOR) 82  
 VIRTUE, GEORGE 82  
 VOGEL, PAMELA 126  
 WADE 158  
 WADE, MEEK 158  
 WADE, ZACHARIAH 158  
 WAFORD, WILLIAM 68  
 WAGNER, JOHN 150  
 WAGNER, MARY COLSON 150  
 WAGNERS, MOLLY 150  
 WAILES, BENJ'N 153  
 WAKENIGHT, 97  
 WALDO 80  
 WALES 4  
 WALKER 63  
 WALKER FAMILY 51  
 WALKER, JAMES D. 37, 42, 57,  
 112, 127, 132, 148  
 WALKER, JOHN D. 98  
 WALKER, JONATHAN T. 51  
 WALL, JNO. 87  
 WALL, JOHN 87  
 WALLEY, DEBOORAH BOYD 155  
 WALTON, CHRISTOPHER 28  
 WALTON, ELIZABETH PEARMAN 28  
 WALTON, GEORGE 28  
 WALTON, JOHN 23  
 WALTON, MARY 28  
 WANDLER 149  
 WARDELL, PATRICK G. 77, 80  
 WAREING, BASSELL 12  
 WARIN, BASILE 10  
 WARING, SAMPSON, CAPT. 14  
 WARNER 80  
 WARNER, SAMUEL 137  
 WASHINGTON, GEN. 85  
 WASHINGTON, GENERAL 73  
 WASHINGTON, GEORGE 166  
 WATERS 18  
 WATERS, MARGARET 49  
 WATERS, RICHARD 171  
 WATERS, SARAH DEEVER 18  
 WATERS, THOMAS 18  
 WEATHERALL 54  
 WEATHERALL, ANN 54  
 WEAVER, RICH'D 86  
 WEBB, MARTHA 139  
 WEBSTER, MARY ANN 84  
 WEBSTER, THOMAS 46, 119  
 WEISER, FREDERICK S. 99  
 WELCH, WILLIAM 101, 103  
 WELCH, WILLIAM J. 103  
 WELD 80  
 WELLER, JOHN T. 85  
 WELLHOUSE, ANN 164  
 WELLS, BARBARA DORSETT 14, 29,  
 43  
 WELLS, ELIZABETH 47, 48  
 WELLS, FRANCES 47, 48  
 WELLS, GEORGE 47  
 WELLS, JOSEPH 47, 48  
 WELLS, MA(RY) 48  
 WELLS, MARTHA BOYD 152  
 WELLS, MARY 47  
 WELLS, MR. 29  
 WELLS, MRS. 15  
 WELLS, NATHAN 47  
 WELLS, ROBERT 47, 48  
 WELLS, SARAH 47, 48  
 WELLS, THOMAS 47, 48, 152, 155  
 WELLS, THOMAS, SENR. 47  
 WELLS, THOMAS, SR. 48  
 WERNER, STELLA B. 42  
 WESTFALL, ABRAHAM 49  
 WESTFALL, MASSEY HARBIN 49  
 WHARTON, CHARLES HENRY 3  
 WHEAT 106  
 WHEAT, BETTIE 106  
 WHEAT, FRANCIS, JR. 106  
 WHEAT, FRANCIS, SR. 106  
 WHEAT, MARY EUBANKS 106  
 WHEAT, SARAH 106  
 WHEAT, SARAH UPTON 106  
 WHEAT, THEODORE 106  
 WHEELER, BENJA. 86  
 WHEELER, ELIZABET 86  
 WHEELER, ELIZABETH 86  
 WHIGH, JOHN 101  
 WHIPPS, JOHN 69  
 WHIPPS, SARAH 69  
 WHITE 43, 158  
 WHITE, ANN (EGAN) 152  
 WHITE, ANNE 46, 48, 102  
 WHITE, BER. 102  
 WHITE, BERNARD 102, 103  
 WHITE, CLAIR 164  
 WHITE, CLAIR BERNARD 165  
 WHITE, ELLINOR 102  
 WHITE, ELLINOR 102  
 WHITE, JOHN 101

WHITE, MRS. 48  
 WHITE, REBECCA 158  
 WHITE, THOS 85  
 WHITING 80  
 WHITMORE, SUSANNAH ELIZABETH 84  
 WHITNEY 34  
 WHITNEY, MARY 125  
 WHYTE, BERNARD 102  
 WIEDERAENDERS, ROBERT C. 104  
 WIGHT 43  
 WIGHT, JOHN 170  
 WIGHT, JOHN, CAPT. 48  
 WIGHT, MRS. 48  
 WILCOX, SHIRLEY 3, 5, 21, 71,  
 109, 112, 146  
 WILCOX, SHIRLEY L. 130  
 WILCOX, SHIRLEY LANGDON 13, 61,  
 78, 79, 96, 133, 156  
 WILCOXEN 174  
 WILCOXEN, ELIZABETH CLAGETT 174  
 WILCOXEN, JESSE 174  
 WILCOXEN, JOHN 174  
 WILCOXEN, MAGDALENA 174  
 WILCOXEN, RUTH LITTON 174  
 WILCOXEN, THOMAS 174  
 WILFONG, JAMES C., JR. 9  
 WILHIDE, MARGARET 32  
 WILKIE, OLIVE 156  
 WILKINSON, NAOMY 14  
 WILKINSON, WILLIAM, REV. 14  
 WILLBURN, JOHN 119  
 WILLCOXEN, WILLIAM 101  
 WILLET, EDW'D 119  
 WILLET, EDWARD 88, 119  
 WILLET, NINAN, 119  
 WILLET, NINIAN 119  
 WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR 81  
 WILLIAMS 18, 94  
 WILLIAMS, BARUCH 88, 154  
 WILLIAMS, DANIEL 18  
 WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH 18  
 WILLIAMS, ELLEN A. 94, 97, 142  
 WILLIAMS, JAMES 168  
 WILLIAMS, JOSEPH 94  
 WILLIAMS, LEONARD 18  
 WILLIAMS, MARY 18  
 WILLIAMS, W. J., REV. 151  
 WILLIS, ABIATHA D. 174  
 WILLOUGHBY 134  
 WILLSON, JOSIAH 101  
 WILSON 18, 70, 174  
 WILSON, ANN 18  
 WILSON, CASANDRA 18  
 WILSON, DON 3, 131  
 WILSON, DONALD 5, 146, 148  
 WILSON, DONALD L. 10, 46, 67,  
 86, 101, 118, 136, 152, 168  
 WILSON, ELIZABETH 18  
 WILSON, ELIZABETH MORSELL 174  
 WILSON, ELMER 85  
 WILSON, FRANCES 70  
 WILSON, HENRY 174  
 WILSON, JAMES 18, 70  
 WILSON, JAMES S. 174  
 WILSON, JAMES SELBY 18  
 WILSON, JOSAIH 11  
 WILSON, JOSIAH, MAJ. 18  
 WILSON, LEONARD, 18  
 WILSON, LUCY 18  
 WILSON, MARGARET 18  
 WILSON, MARGARET KIDD 18  
 WILSON, MARTHA 18  
 WILSON, MARTHA ANN 174  
 WILSON, MARTHA LINGAN 18  
 WILSON, MARY 70  
 WILSON, NARCISSA 174  
 WILSON, TABITHA P. 174  
 WILSON, WALTER 18  
 WILSON, WM. 70  
 WINDSER, THOMAS 47  
 WINSER, SARAH 119  
 WINSER, SARAH DORSETT 119  
 WINSER, SHARY 119  
 WINSER, SHARY DORSETT 119  
 WINSHER, SHARY 119  
 WINTER, HAROLD 175  
 WISEMAN, WILLIAM A. 50, 62  
 WITHAM, HENRY 103  
 WITHAM, MARY 103  
 WITHAM, MARY HALL 103  
 WITT 165  
 WOLLMERSHAUSER, FRIEDRICH R. 113  
 WOOD 174  
 WOOD, ALCY 174  
 WOOD, CAROLYN A. 44  
 WOOD, EGLANTINE 174  
 WOOD, ELIJAH 174  
 WOOD, ELIZABETH 174  
 WOOD, HANNAH 174  
 WOOD, JAMES 174  
 WOOD, JOHN 174  
 WOOD, LASHLEY 174  
 WOOD, MARY LASHLEY 174  
 WOOD, MARY LASHLY 12  
 WOOD, ROBERT 174  
 WOOD, THOMAS 12, 174  
 WOODRO, JOSEPH 87  
 WOODS, MARTHA E. 150  
 WOOLF, MARGARET G. 174  
 WORINALL, BASILE 10  
 WORNALL, MARK 10  
 WORTHINGTON, ADELE 110, 159, 161  
 WRIGHT 134  
 WRIGHT (AUTHOR) 7  
 WRIGHT, ED 1, 21, 26, 59, 60,  
 75, 109, 129, 131, 148, 161  
 WRIGHT, F. EDWARD 39, 93, 175  
 WRIGHT, F. EDWARD, CDR. 115  
 WRIGHT, SARAH 135  
 WRIGHT, WM. C. 77  
 WYNNE, FRANCES HOLLOWAY 148  
 WYTHE, GEORGE 166  
 YOUNG, ELIZABETH DARCY 54  
 YOUNG, MARY ELLEN 54  
 YOUNG, ROBERT 155  
 YOUNG, STEPHEN C. 26  
 YOUNG, W'M 69  
 YOUNG, WILLIAM 54, 69  
 ZBYLUT 149